

SEPTEMBER 6, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

TERESA YANAROS

AGE OF DISCLOSURE

PRACTICAL MAGIC:
ATTUNING TO THE DIVINE

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



THE DIVINE FREQUENCY.COM

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,040 --> 00:00:14,119

[Music]

2
00:00:21,180 --> 00:00:17,050

this hope radiates for the masses

3
00:00:22,920 --> 00:00:21,190

headliner between July 8 1947 here on

4
00:00:25,560 --> 00:00:22,930

the airport from personal start applying

5
00:00:26,810 --> 00:00:25,570

this token found and is now in version

6
00:00:31,200 --> 00:00:26,820

of the other

7
00:00:38,280 --> 00:00:33,959

I occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:40,920 --> 00:00:38,290

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:46,630 --> 00:00:40,930

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:52,330 --> 00:00:49,390

this is baked and black with your host

11
00:00:55,720 --> 00:00:52,340

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

12
00:00:59,400 --> 00:00:55,730

Network and a GRA

13
00:01:04,530 --> 00:01:01,290

I need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:10,260 --> 00:01:08,219

[Music]

15

00:01:12,359 --> 00:01:10,270

you're listening to

16

00:01:15,440 --> 00:01:12,369

with Jimmy judge only game change in

17

00:01:25,130 --> 00:01:21,109

all right whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa

18

00:01:33,250 --> 00:01:25,140

whoa pump the brakes on this truck its

19

00:01:39,890 --> 00:01:33,260

fade to black this spoke radio for the

20

00:01:46,160 --> 00:01:39,900

Mastan how you doin today's Wednesday

21

00:01:49,160 --> 00:01:46,170

September 6 248 days into the new year

22

00:01:52,040 --> 00:01:49,170

just 117 days left we're live from a

23

00:01:53,990 --> 00:01:52,050

bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

24

00:01:56,420 --> 00:01:54,000

California and I would like to welcome

25

00:01:59,180 --> 00:01:56,430

everybody listening all around the world

26

00:02:00,710 --> 00:01:59,190

all across the United States they're a

27

00:02:03,710 --> 00:02:00,720

tenth or two and throw back and forth up

28

00:02:05,660 --> 00:02:03,720

and down the East End west north and

29

00:02:08,840 --> 00:02:05,670

south far and near

30

00:02:11,870 --> 00:02:08,850

this is fade to black for kjc on the

31

00:02:13,730 --> 00:02:11,880

game changer network in kg ra the planet

32

00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:13,740

I am your host Jimmy Church what is

33

00:02:18,770 --> 00:02:16,560

cracking everybody how you doing I'm

34

00:02:23,570 --> 00:02:18,780

just gonna say this really quick Karen

35

00:02:33,140 --> 00:02:23,580

that that gift that you just posted is a

36

00:02:35,720 --> 00:02:33,150

big bowl of wrong mad Abbi I don't know

37

00:02:38,540 --> 00:02:35,730

what's worse the guys would love to the

38

00:02:40,340 --> 00:02:38,550

guy on the right I think I know that guy

39

00:02:46,790 --> 00:02:40,350

on there right I think he used to work

40

00:02:51,650 --> 00:02:46,800

here Rita is that charlie that looks

41

00:02:53,060 --> 00:02:51,660

like the second mater's all right okay

42

00:02:55,070 --> 00:02:53,070

all right all right let me get my feet

43

00:02:58,460 --> 00:02:55,080

on the ground here let me get it planted

44

00:03:02,600 --> 00:02:58,470

because tonight's tonight very special

45

00:03:04,490 --> 00:03:02,610

guests continuing our age of disclosure

46

00:03:08,780 --> 00:03:04,500

week here at fade to black tonight

47

00:03:10,760 --> 00:03:08,790

Teresa inaros is here another first-time

48

00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:10,770

guest last night Justin Duchamp was here

49

00:03:15,250 --> 00:03:12,720

amazing show last night if you missed it

50

00:03:17,420 --> 00:03:15,260

it's it's up in the archives podcast

51
00:03:20,410 --> 00:03:17,430
great show last night but we're gonna

52
00:03:25,880 --> 00:03:20,420
continue that tonight with Teresa and

53
00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:25,890
yes this is age of disclosure - you have

54
00:03:32,930 --> 00:03:30,720
been living two lives yeah tonight we're

55
00:03:36,170 --> 00:03:32,940
gonna do just that Teresa is gonna be

56
00:03:38,870 --> 00:03:36,180
here very excited and a great great

57
00:03:42,770 --> 00:03:38,880
person personality and completely

58
00:03:44,569 --> 00:03:42,780
awakened and very smart and you know

59
00:03:45,860 --> 00:03:44,579
part of the next generation that's right

60
00:03:46,760 --> 00:03:45,870
and that's what this show is all about

61
00:03:48,500 --> 00:03:46,770
what

62
00:03:51,380 --> 00:03:48,510
talk about that in just a bit but

63
00:03:56,930 --> 00:03:51,390

tomorrow night we have a little change

64

00:03:59,960 --> 00:03:56,940

of plans and it is Irma coming down on

65

00:04:01,280 --> 00:03:59,970

us because tomorrow night Gerald

66

00:04:04,820 --> 00:04:01,290

O'Donnell was going to be here he was

67

00:04:07,070 --> 00:04:04,830

scheduled but he lives in the Miami area

68

00:04:12,860 --> 00:04:07,080

when I say lives in the Miami area I

69

00:04:16,789 --> 00:04:12,870

mean lives in the Miami area and so

70

00:04:19,699 --> 00:04:16,799

right now the car is packed and the

71

00:04:21,740 --> 00:04:19,709

family is evacuating along with you know

72

00:04:25,640 --> 00:04:21,750

hundreds of thousands of people that are

73

00:04:28,010 --> 00:04:25,650

leaving Miami and Gerald is heading to

74

00:04:30,500 --> 00:04:28,020

higher and safer ground we wish him the

75

00:04:32,780 --> 00:04:30,510

best of course that's what our thoughts

76
00:04:35,960 --> 00:04:32,790
are and speaking to him today I mean he

77
00:04:37,910 --> 00:04:35,970
was so bombed I was like dude what are

78
00:04:40,880 --> 00:04:37,920
you talking about this just a radio show

79
00:04:43,040 --> 00:04:40,890
and take care of what you got to take

80
00:04:44,720 --> 00:04:43,050
care of what gets you on next week or

81
00:04:46,850 --> 00:04:44,730
the week after or whenever everything

82
00:04:50,240 --> 00:04:46,860
clears up it's not that it's not that

83
00:04:51,020 --> 00:04:50,250
big of a deal at all man and so there

84
00:04:53,750 --> 00:04:51,030
you go

85
00:04:56,600 --> 00:04:53,760
all right so Gerald and if you are

86
00:04:58,400 --> 00:04:56,610
listening please be safe just just go

87
00:05:00,490 --> 00:04:58,410
and do your thing everybody our thoughts

88
00:05:03,140 --> 00:05:00,500

are with everybody in the Caribbean and

89

00:05:06,770 --> 00:05:03,150

you know Puerto Rico today and all of

90

00:05:10,700 --> 00:05:06,780

the Caribbean islands and st. Kitts she

91

00:05:15,590 --> 00:05:10,710

just just crazy just absolutely nuts and

92

00:05:20,000 --> 00:05:15,600

Irma is moving barreling her way across

93

00:05:22,340 --> 00:05:20,010

the Caribbean and is expected to to run

94

00:05:23,540 --> 00:05:22,350

into Florida now what part of Florida is

95

00:05:25,160 --> 00:05:23,550

it going to be south is it going to be

96

00:05:28,100 --> 00:05:25,170

the keys it's good is it going to be

97

00:05:30,890 --> 00:05:28,110

more on the eastern side is it gonna

98

00:05:32,630 --> 00:05:30,900

barrel through Florida and over Florida

99

00:05:37,120 --> 00:05:32,640

and then head into the Gulf we don't

100

00:05:40,040 --> 00:05:37,130

know there are a couple of preliminary

101
00:05:42,710 --> 00:05:40,050
forecasts right now and there is one

102
00:05:45,860 --> 00:05:42,720
that is you know hopefully it'll be cool

103
00:05:47,630 --> 00:05:45,870
it's gonna turn north right before

104
00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:47,640
Florida and and hopefully just brush

105
00:05:52,250 --> 00:05:49,680
Florida then head back out into the

106
00:05:55,640 --> 00:05:52,260
Atlantic that's a possibility

107
00:05:58,370 --> 00:05:55,650
we just don't know it's it's just been

108
00:05:59,790 --> 00:05:58,380
an absolutely crazy a couple of weeks

109
00:06:01,620 --> 00:05:59,800
here

110
00:06:04,290 --> 00:06:01,630
for the world for the world I mean we

111
00:06:07,920 --> 00:06:04,300
have flooding disasters all around the

112
00:06:11,850 --> 00:06:07,930
world we have I don't know how many what

113
00:06:13,620 --> 00:06:11,860

the count is of wildfires that are

114

00:06:15,089 --> 00:06:13,630

burning across the United States right

115

00:06:19,710 --> 00:06:15,099

now and of course we had one in our

116

00:06:22,140 --> 00:06:19,720

backyard last week that started Thursday

117

00:06:25,860 --> 00:06:22,150

I think or Friday Thursday maybe

118

00:06:27,330 --> 00:06:25,870

Wednesday of last week and just got out

119

00:06:31,710 --> 00:06:27,340

of control

120

00:06:35,279 --> 00:06:31,720

watching a fire burn from your from your

121

00:06:37,890 --> 00:06:35,289

home like that is it's just crazy it's

122

00:06:42,800 --> 00:06:37,900

just it's just and we do it every year

123

00:06:45,420 --> 00:06:42,810

here some people aren't so lucky

124

00:06:47,309 --> 00:06:45,430

you know they lose things but we deal

125

00:06:49,350 --> 00:06:47,319

with it every year but right now it is

126
00:06:51,540 --> 00:06:49,360
it's just it's out of control out there

127
00:06:53,969 --> 00:06:51,550
okay so anyway our thoughts are with

128
00:06:55,860 --> 00:06:53,979
Gerald Donald and his family in Florida

129
00:06:58,920 --> 00:06:55,870
and everybody else all of our friends

130
00:07:00,629 --> 00:06:58,930
and family and and everybody just be

131
00:07:02,100 --> 00:07:00,639
safe out there okay follow us on Twitter

132
00:07:04,140 --> 00:07:02,110
I teacher it's ready a Facebook YouTube

133
00:07:06,420 --> 00:07:04,150
everything is fade to black J Church

134
00:07:08,249 --> 00:07:06,430
radio you can go right now follow like

135
00:07:11,930 --> 00:07:08,259
and subscribe go to the website easiest

136
00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:15,570
sometimes when he brew coffee you know

137
00:07:19,680 --> 00:07:17,680
and when you brew as much coffee as we

138
00:07:22,050 --> 00:07:19,690

do you know if they did black blend room

139

00:07:27,810 --> 00:07:22,060

for moon coffee we we brew it so often

140

00:07:30,180 --> 00:07:27,820

that you can tell when you get the Lucky

141

00:07:33,059 --> 00:07:30,190

brew you know because it you know same

142

00:07:34,890 --> 00:07:33,069

same machine same French press same same

143

00:07:39,149 --> 00:07:34,900

the same grinders you know everything's

144

00:07:42,180 --> 00:07:39,159

the same but once in a while a brew

145

00:07:43,980 --> 00:07:42,190

stands out above the others and you like

146

00:07:46,140 --> 00:07:43,990

me that's it that's a good pie it should

147

00:07:55,469 --> 00:07:46,150

be the same right I don't know what it

148

00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:55,479

is but today drinking it out of a that

149

00:07:58,800 --> 00:07:56,800

everybody's looking they're probably

150

00:08:03,180 --> 00:07:58,810

gonna tweet well if they don't tweet

151

00:08:07,170 --> 00:08:03,190

then I won't say anything all right it's

152

00:08:09,089 --> 00:08:07,180

the cup that I'm using okay Twitter

153

00:08:11,820 --> 00:08:09,099

Facebook YouTube you know to do the

154

00:08:13,530 --> 00:08:11,830

sandbox is hashtag F to be any questions

155

00:08:15,090 --> 00:08:13,540

or comments during the show please you

156

00:08:17,280 --> 00:08:15,100

hashtag give 2bq you can email

157

00:08:19,530 --> 00:08:17,290

throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

158

00:08:21,450 --> 00:08:19,540

Church radio calm in the breaking news

159

00:08:23,340 --> 00:08:21,460

yes hurricane Irma's movement across the

160

00:08:26,670 --> 00:08:23,350

Caribbean heading directly towards

161

00:08:29,400 --> 00:08:26,680

Florida and Richard Branson that's right

162

00:08:31,470 --> 00:08:29,410

the Richard Branson virgin he's writing

163

00:08:35,340 --> 00:08:31,480

out the hurricane in the wine cellar

164

00:08:39,170 --> 00:08:35,350

below his house on Necker his private

165

00:08:41,520 --> 00:08:39,180

island in the British Virgin Islands and

166

00:08:44,670 --> 00:08:41,530

that's right it's ten after seven

167

00:08:46,830 --> 00:08:44,680

so right now the hurricane the eye the

168

00:08:47,370 --> 00:08:46,840

hurricane should be going directly over

169

00:08:50,580 --> 00:08:47,380

Emma

170

00:08:54,900 --> 00:08:50,590

it was expected to go over right now

171

00:08:57,900 --> 00:08:54,910

actually about ten minutes ago and so he

172

00:08:59,550 --> 00:08:57,910

chose to write it out I wouldn't have he

173

00:09:00,810 --> 00:08:59,560

can afford to do whatever he wants but

174

00:09:02,820 --> 00:09:00,820

then again I guess you're a little bit

175

00:09:04,740 --> 00:09:02,830

bored when you have that much money and

176

00:09:05,940 --> 00:09:04,750

you just think that is something that

177

00:09:08,250 --> 00:09:05,950

would be cool and fun to do because

178

00:09:10,500 --> 00:09:08,260

you've done everything and you know what

179

00:09:12,480 --> 00:09:10,510

what else there the what else is left in

180

00:09:14,820 --> 00:09:12,490

life then to just write out a category

181

00:09:17,010 --> 00:09:14,830

five hurricane from your private island

182

00:09:19,320 --> 00:09:17,020

in the Caribbean well okay so that's

183

00:09:21,060 --> 00:09:19,330

what he's doing well I'm sure he'll be

184

00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:21,070

venturing out of doors here in a couple

185

00:09:26,280 --> 00:09:24,000

of hours and wonder why he did just that

186

00:09:27,900 --> 00:09:26,290

but there you go

187

00:09:31,380 --> 00:09:27,910

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

188

00:09:36,750 --> 00:09:31,390

we have over 700 archive shows there yes

189

00:09:41,300 --> 00:09:36,760

the the Apple version of our app got

190

00:09:44,130 --> 00:09:41,310

updated about four days ago and

191

00:09:46,350 --> 00:09:44,140

everything is done and we're just

192

00:09:49,380 --> 00:09:46,360

waiting for Apple to slap it back into

193

00:09:51,750 --> 00:09:49,390

the Apple Store we've gotten of more

194

00:09:54,600 --> 00:09:51,760

than a few emails about it I saw a tweet

195

00:09:56,670 --> 00:09:54,610

right before the show and it's done and

196

00:09:59,850 --> 00:09:56,680

maybe it'll be up tonight or tomorrow

197

00:10:01,950 --> 00:09:59,860

but we got we got everything to them

198

00:10:04,560 --> 00:10:01,960

that they needed three or four days ago

199

00:10:06,360 --> 00:10:04,570

and so they fixed things everything that

200

00:10:09,060 --> 00:10:06,370

they needed to do and and it should be

201
00:10:12,510 --> 00:10:09,070
up but anyway and over at the Google

202
00:10:14,100 --> 00:10:12,520
story can get all of your Android stuff

203
00:10:16,350 --> 00:10:14,110
over there as well as Kindle and

204
00:10:18,420 --> 00:10:16,360
anything else that you need just two

205
00:10:19,890 --> 00:10:18,430
dollars a month also if you want to

206
00:10:21,450 --> 00:10:19,900
become an official fan or not just go

207
00:10:23,970 --> 00:10:21,460
over to Jimmy Trudeau DICOM go to the

208
00:10:25,500 --> 00:10:23,980
membership area and everything is there

209
00:10:27,000 --> 00:10:25,510
that you need you can become a fan or

210
00:10:27,150 --> 00:10:27,010
not for free and go all the way to the

211
00:10:30,470 --> 00:10:27,160
game

212
00:10:33,449 --> 00:10:30,480
changer lots and lots of pictures over

213
00:10:36,600 --> 00:10:33,459

the last 24 hours from people that are

214

00:10:38,160 --> 00:10:36,610

getting their hats and you know shirts

215

00:10:41,309 --> 00:10:38,170

and something so cool to see those get

216

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,319

posted when do you do get them take a

217

00:10:46,499 --> 00:10:43,600

picture send it to us we just throw it

218

00:10:48,540 --> 00:10:46,509

in the archives and and some of them we

219

00:10:51,179 --> 00:10:48,550

we post out if you don't mind if you

220

00:10:53,160 --> 00:10:51,189

post it first then we will post it

221

00:10:55,800 --> 00:10:53,170

because that's public domain stuff but

222

00:10:59,160 --> 00:10:55,810

go and get all of your gear over in our

223

00:11:00,329 --> 00:10:59,170

membership area the game changer all

224

00:11:02,699 --> 00:11:00,339

right and don't forget all of our

225

00:11:05,759 --> 00:11:02,709

sponsors life change t get the t.com

226

00:11:08,850 --> 00:11:05,769

River moon coffee new pharma ancient

227

00:11:10,829 --> 00:11:08,860

life oil sacred skulls and studio dome

228

00:11:12,600 --> 00:11:10,839

speakers all of the banners over its

229

00:11:13,889 --> 00:11:12,610

Yuma Church radio DICOM all the promo

230

00:11:15,660 --> 00:11:13,899

codes that you need are there in the

231

00:11:18,119 --> 00:11:15,670

banners go do it you're gonna get

232

00:11:19,920 --> 00:11:18,129

yourself free shipping discounts all of

233

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:19,930

that applies just use the promo codes

234

00:11:24,749 --> 00:11:22,000

that are there let's get this show

235

00:11:29,059 --> 00:11:24,759

cracking happy birthday to today Pink

236

00:11:33,780 --> 00:11:29,069

Floyd frontman the dude Roger Waters

237

00:11:37,019 --> 00:11:33,790

today is 74 still got the pipes Roger

238

00:11:40,879 --> 00:11:37,029

still out there doing it today he is 74

239

00:11:43,920 --> 00:11:40,889

years old one of my favorites today is

240

00:11:47,280 --> 00:11:43,930

it's his birthday and it's a Drew's

241

00:11:49,559 --> 00:11:47,290

album eater cell but today is is 45

242

00:11:51,150 --> 00:11:49,569

years old of course you know started

243

00:11:55,379 --> 00:11:51,160

rock and Rolla had some of the great

244

00:11:56,910 --> 00:11:55,389

lines in rock and Rolla the wire that TV

245

00:12:02,220 --> 00:11:56,920

series I think that was Showtime or HBO

246

00:12:06,210 --> 00:12:02,230

but great series Prometheus Thor Pacific

247

00:12:08,819 --> 00:12:06,220

Rim Avengers age of Ultron Eaters L but

248

00:12:11,189 --> 00:12:08,829

now a couple of months ago I had

249

00:12:15,329 --> 00:12:11,199

reported that a dress

250

00:12:17,249 --> 00:12:15,339

broke a world record in a sedan in a car

251
00:12:19,019 --> 00:12:17,259
the fastest I think that sort of a sedan

252
00:12:23,549 --> 00:12:19,029
or an SUV I think it was this is said

253
00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:23,559
that a Bentley he drove a Bentley broke

254
00:12:27,840 --> 00:12:25,600
the world record for a sedan or for

255
00:12:32,249 --> 00:12:27,850
convertible I forget what it was but he

256
00:12:34,740 --> 00:12:32,259
did like 240 miles an hour twice in each

257
00:12:36,660 --> 00:12:34,750
direction on out on one of the Salt

258
00:12:40,109 --> 00:12:36,670
Flats you know and you got a run for

259
00:12:43,689 --> 00:12:40,119
like four miles 200

260
00:12:46,569 --> 00:12:43,699
the eaters Alba bad you gotta have mad

261
00:12:48,549 --> 00:12:46,579
skills to pull that off you just don't

262
00:12:50,679 --> 00:12:48,559
jump in the car and drive 240 miles an

263
00:12:52,059 --> 00:12:50,689

hour he is the man need yourself of

264

00:12:56,619 --> 00:12:52,069

today 45 years old all right I

265

00:12:58,689 --> 00:12:56,629

understand history OTD 1976 who will

266

00:13:01,660 --> 00:12:58,699

forget this day if you around you

267

00:13:04,449 --> 00:13:01,670

certainly remember it a Soviet pilot

268

00:13:06,790 --> 00:13:04,459

lands his Russian MIG 25 fighter jet in

269

00:13:08,889 --> 00:13:06,800

Japan and then asked jumps out of the

270

00:13:11,169 --> 00:13:08,899

plane literally asks for asylum in the

271

00:13:15,040 --> 00:13:11,179

United States I don't know his name

272

00:13:17,230 --> 00:13:15,050

right he is he is underground at the

273

00:13:19,809 --> 00:13:17,240

time the mig-25 was thought to be the

274

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:19,819

most advanced plane in the world right

275

00:13:25,840 --> 00:13:22,160

and it was that's that was the big fear

276

00:13:29,079 --> 00:13:25,850

well upon closer inspection it turned

277

00:13:31,449 --> 00:13:29,089

out to be quite the opposite although

278

00:13:33,429 --> 00:13:31,459

fast and it was it was fast and it

279

00:13:35,949 --> 00:13:33,439

looked pretty cool he looked at it up

280

00:13:39,720 --> 00:13:35,959

close to the me found out that it was

281

00:13:43,720 --> 00:13:39,730

very crude technology ribbits old-school

282

00:13:46,419 --> 00:13:43,730

no digital anything meters levers no

283

00:13:49,809 --> 00:13:46,429

flight but not nothing it was just an

284

00:13:53,949 --> 00:13:49,819

engine and wings right just lat

285

00:13:56,189 --> 00:13:53,959

technology crude and one expert joked

286

00:13:59,639 --> 00:13:56,199

well you know I guess it could be worse

287

00:14:06,100 --> 00:13:59,649

it might have been made out of wood and

288

00:14:07,989 --> 00:14:06,110

quote fader fact check this out I want

289

00:14:10,869 --> 00:14:07,999

my numbers people to I get in on this

290

00:14:15,699 --> 00:14:10,879

and let's see who tweets first I want

291

00:14:18,610 --> 00:14:15,709

answers and Johnny look good in your hat

292

00:14:23,710 --> 00:14:18,620

I got I got to admit that was a hat was

293

00:14:28,929 --> 00:14:23,720

made for you is this Tom Cruise Tom

294

00:14:35,980 --> 00:14:28,939

Cruise split divorced with all three of

295

00:14:39,960 --> 00:14:35,990

his wives three when they were 33 years

296

00:14:43,449 --> 00:14:39,970

old three three three

297

00:14:47,499 --> 00:14:43,459

now that's way beyond coincidence right

298

00:14:51,249 --> 00:14:47,509

and what's the significance of that so

299

00:14:53,380 --> 00:14:51,259

I'm going to throw it out to you fader

300

00:14:54,910 --> 00:14:53,390

knots I want to see Twitter

301
00:14:57,850 --> 00:14:54,920
I'm gonna see the chat rooms light up

302
00:15:01,630 --> 00:14:57,860
right now what is that Tom Cruise three

303
00:15:05,530 --> 00:15:01,640
wives 33 years old three divorces three

304
00:15:07,960 --> 00:15:05,540
three three three three three trippy huh

305
00:15:09,970 --> 00:15:07,970
that is a fader fact all right tonight

306
00:15:13,360 --> 00:15:09,980
very special guest Teresa inaros is here

307
00:15:14,590 --> 00:15:13,370
age will disclose your part to tomorrow

308
00:15:16,180 --> 00:15:14,600
night's another Fator night with Jon

309
00:15:17,290 --> 00:15:16,190
Rappoport in is no more fake newsroom

310
00:15:19,060 --> 00:15:17,300
live

311
00:15:22,630 --> 00:15:19,070
Gerald little Donald had to reschedule

312
00:15:25,120 --> 00:15:22,640
because of Hurricane Emma okay all right

313
00:15:27,820 --> 00:15:25,130

now I want to sit down a chat with you

314

00:15:31,150 --> 00:15:27,830

guys for a second because when we

315

00:15:32,650 --> 00:15:31,160

started this show so many years ago when

316

00:15:40,290 --> 00:15:32,660

we started this show we had a few things

317

00:15:43,150 --> 00:15:40,300

in mind one to figure out this UFO thing

318

00:15:46,360 --> 00:15:43,160

that's number one that's what we that's

319

00:15:48,220 --> 00:15:46,370

number one number two and we're getting

320

00:15:50,200 --> 00:15:48,230

close on this UFO thing by the way I

321

00:15:53,770 --> 00:15:50,210

think we have some answers but and

322

00:15:58,660 --> 00:15:53,780

number two was to fill in the blanks on

323

00:16:02,680 --> 00:15:58,670

loss history it's number two and number

324

00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:02,690

three was to find out who is really

325

00:16:10,050 --> 00:16:06,320

running the world says number three it's

326

00:16:13,840 --> 00:16:10,060

our Tom Cruise number three number four

327

00:16:16,510 --> 00:16:13,850

for was to locate John Titor time

328

00:16:21,370 --> 00:16:16,520

machine all right laughs but a bump

329

00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:21,380

number five was a quest for the Lost

330

00:16:26,560 --> 00:16:23,600

Tapes of Randy Rhoads and Dimebag

331

00:16:31,420 --> 00:16:26,570

Darrell right that's what this shows

332

00:16:35,920 --> 00:16:31,430

about and number six was to unite the

333

00:16:38,710 --> 00:16:35,930

next generation of our community that

334

00:16:41,080 --> 00:16:38,720

was the basis of this show and if we

335

00:16:45,600 --> 00:16:41,090

could pull all of this off it would make

336

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:45,610

us happy right figure out this UFO thing

337

00:16:50,620 --> 00:16:48,800

figure out lost history find out who's

338

00:16:51,510 --> 00:16:50,630

running the world who's behind the

339

00:16:53,980 --> 00:16:51,520

curtain

340

00:16:55,330 --> 00:16:53,990

John teeters Time Machine we're still

341

00:16:59,440 --> 00:16:55,340

looking for that that'd be really cool

342

00:17:01,870 --> 00:16:59,450

and you know and music and it's just

343

00:17:06,189 --> 00:17:01,880

culture and pop culture and and work

344

00:17:07,170 --> 00:17:06,199

that in and of course ultimately was to

345

00:17:08,730 --> 00:17:07,180

unite the next general

346

00:17:12,870 --> 00:17:08,740

of our community and the reason for that

347

00:17:14,820 --> 00:17:12,880

is there there were lots of you know

348

00:17:17,790 --> 00:17:14,830

still are you know you have coast to

349

00:17:20,580 --> 00:17:17,800

coast of course but the before coast to

350

00:17:22,410 --> 00:17:20,590

coast there were lots of really cool

351

00:17:25,020 --> 00:17:22,420

late-night talk radio shows there were

352

00:17:27,930 --> 00:17:25,030

lots of cool things that were on TV and

353

00:17:29,880 --> 00:17:27,940

we had Larry King once a year on CNN do

354

00:17:34,200 --> 00:17:29,890

and as UFO special was Shirley MacLaine

355

00:17:38,940 --> 00:17:34,210

right and so all of that we had that but

356

00:17:40,850 --> 00:17:38,950

to be honest with you that's that's like

357

00:17:43,380 --> 00:17:40,860

an introductory course but it's also

358

00:17:49,800 --> 00:17:43,390

another generation

359

00:17:53,460 --> 00:17:49,810

at myself and and look as much as

360

00:17:57,630 --> 00:17:53,470

Shirley MacLaine is cool and she is and

361

00:18:00,660 --> 00:17:57,640

and others that are out there they and

362

00:18:02,880 --> 00:18:00,670

I'm 53 okay now and you got to remember

363

00:18:04,980 --> 00:18:02,890

I started this show but I was still in

364

00:18:06,420 --> 00:18:04,990

my 40s so I was still you know I

365

00:18:10,050 --> 00:18:06,430

consider myself a kid and I got into

366

00:18:14,010 --> 00:18:10,060

radio even before that so but I consider

367

00:18:18,270 --> 00:18:14,020

myself a kid the next generation and I

368

00:18:20,160 --> 00:18:18,280

doubt that Shirley MacLaine although she

369

00:18:21,840 --> 00:18:20,170

may or hey you know I'm not picking on

370

00:18:25,230 --> 00:18:21,850

Shirley I'm just saying that generation

371

00:18:27,740 --> 00:18:25,240

you know 70 years old and above 60 and

372

00:18:30,360 --> 00:18:27,750

above 70 and above she doesn't know who

373

00:18:33,420 --> 00:18:30,370

Soundgarden is you know what I mean she

374

00:18:36,240 --> 00:18:33,430

just doesn't she doesn't she couldn't

375

00:18:43,080 --> 00:18:36,250

she couldn't hum a bar of run to the

376

00:18:45,150 --> 00:18:43,090

hills' by Iron Maiden and Rage Against

377

00:18:47,220 --> 00:18:45,160

the Machine or we can go even newer than

378

00:18:52,890 --> 00:18:47,230

that you know okay why anybody doesn't

379

00:18:55,980 --> 00:18:52,900

matter but that was the goal the next

380

00:18:58,290 --> 00:18:55,990

generation because I am that next

381

00:19:01,640 --> 00:18:58,300

generation and there's also a generation

382

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:01,650

or two that is even younger than me

383

00:19:09,360 --> 00:19:05,440

right and how do you so how do you do

384

00:19:11,490 --> 00:19:09,370

that well first first you have to be

385

00:19:14,370 --> 00:19:11,500

yourself and that's a difficult thing to

386

00:19:18,330 --> 00:19:14,380

do okay Jim but just be yourself and

387

00:19:20,280 --> 00:19:18,340

when you do that you will find your

388

00:19:24,150 --> 00:19:20,290

audience and you

389

00:19:25,860 --> 00:19:24,160

make friends you will build a family but

390

00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:25,870

first and foremost you have to be

391

00:19:29,970 --> 00:19:28,000

yourself so that others that are out

392

00:19:32,280 --> 00:19:29,980

there that are listening to you and the

393

00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:32,290

guest that you have on the show realize

394

00:19:38,580 --> 00:19:36,640

that that you are just being you you're

395

00:19:40,860 --> 00:19:38,590

not acting not trying to be something

396

00:19:43,110 --> 00:19:40,870

that you're not you know and that that's

397

00:19:45,710 --> 00:19:43,120

her goal if we could just do that and

398

00:19:48,870 --> 00:19:45,720

and it just just be just be yourself

399

00:19:52,740 --> 00:19:48,880

because and it's it's a daunting thing

400

00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:52,750

listen listen to what I'm saying I had

401
00:19:59,870 --> 00:19:56,160
to sit down and think to myself is it

402
00:20:04,080 --> 00:19:59,880
possible that there would be just one

403
00:20:09,860 --> 00:20:04,090
person out there just one who would

404
00:20:14,150 --> 00:20:09,870
understand fear of a black hat ice cube

405
00:20:20,510 --> 00:20:14,160
2001 a Space Odyssey Eddie Van Halen

406
00:20:26,820 --> 00:20:20,520
Travis Walton the rain song Rendlesham

407
00:20:31,290 --> 00:20:26,830
Elvis all of the Elvis's all of them 50s

408
00:20:35,330 --> 00:20:31,300
Vegas and aloha via satellite all of the

409
00:20:41,430 --> 00:20:35,340
Elvis's Stevie Ray Vaughan not see UFOs

410
00:20:43,760 --> 00:20:41,440
men a Narmer and dynasty zero gobekli

411
00:20:49,260 --> 00:20:43,770
tepe you know you know what I mean

412
00:20:51,290 --> 00:20:49,270
the thunderbirds are go and if I could

413
00:20:53,960 --> 00:20:51,300

figure that out and throw in maybe

414

00:20:57,360 --> 00:20:53,970

Captain Crunch peanut butter crunch

415

00:21:02,460 --> 00:20:57,370

right and if I if you know just because

416

00:21:06,900 --> 00:21:02,470

these are the things that army you know

417

00:21:09,120 --> 00:21:06,910

barbecues family chilled vodka you know

418

00:21:12,090 --> 00:21:09,130

and if I could if I could just be me and

419

00:21:15,300 --> 00:21:12,100

let everybody know out there what this

420

00:21:19,710 --> 00:21:15,310

is about where I am coming from and

421

00:21:22,500 --> 00:21:19,720

trying to find those out there that are

422

00:21:24,540 --> 00:21:22,510

like me the next generation right and

423

00:21:26,850 --> 00:21:24,550

the generation below that and that that

424

00:21:29,940 --> 00:21:26,860

those youngsters out there would look up

425

00:21:32,830 --> 00:21:29,950

to me and go dude he's pretty cool you

426

00:21:36,100 --> 00:21:32,840

know I get where he's coming from man

427

00:21:42,760 --> 00:21:36,110

I really do Captain Crunch peanut butter

428

00:21:45,460 --> 00:21:42,770

crunch Billy Meyer & Rage Against the

429

00:21:49,060 --> 00:21:45,470

Machine dude dude is cool right okay so

430

00:21:53,890 --> 00:21:49,070

anyway that's that's the secret the

431

00:21:58,120 --> 00:21:53,900

secret is that just be yourself

432

00:22:00,460 --> 00:21:58,130

right and worrying about if I'm gonna

433

00:22:01,960 --> 00:22:00,470

find somebody out there if I'm gonna

434

00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:01,970

find that somebody out there like me

435

00:22:07,030 --> 00:22:04,880

that's the wrong thing to worry about to

436

00:22:11,140 --> 00:22:07,040

concern yourself with you erase your

437

00:22:14,110 --> 00:22:11,150

mind of that you're not supposed to care

438

00:22:16,450 --> 00:22:14,120

you just do your thing you don't trip

439

00:22:18,520 --> 00:22:16,460

you don't push it you just don't you

440

00:22:21,610 --> 00:22:18,530

just go and do your thing because I know

441

00:22:24,220 --> 00:22:21,620

that they're the answers for ufology and

442

00:22:26,800 --> 00:22:24,230

and lost history in and Quebec Lee tepee

443

00:22:29,260 --> 00:22:26,810

and time travel and and near-death

444

00:22:33,490 --> 00:22:29,270

experiences and parallel worlds and and

445

00:22:35,530 --> 00:22:33,500

ghosts in sand Bigfoot and all these you

446

00:22:38,560 --> 00:22:35,540

know do be go to the moon all of these

447

00:22:41,860 --> 00:22:38,570

things or what I trip on and if I could

448

00:22:44,170 --> 00:22:41,870

adjust project that we would get we

449

00:22:48,820 --> 00:22:44,180

would get the audience and what would I

450

00:22:50,800 --> 00:22:48,830

do to help push that along you know well

451
00:22:53,620 --> 00:22:50,810
you go out and you find the next

452
00:22:59,370 --> 00:22:53,630
generation and they have been seeking us

453
00:23:02,770 --> 00:22:59,380
out to suddenly things started to click

454
00:23:07,200 --> 00:23:02,780
okay what have we accomplished well

455
00:23:10,750 --> 00:23:07,210
actually a lot and because we haven't

456
00:23:12,340 --> 00:23:10,760
pushed it we haven't forced it we have

457
00:23:14,620 --> 00:23:12,350
an advertise we haven't done anything we

458
00:23:17,080 --> 00:23:14,630
just had a little plan about uniting the

459
00:23:19,150 --> 00:23:17,090
community finding the next generation

460
00:23:23,860 --> 00:23:19,160
building on that and having a lot of fun

461
00:23:26,520 --> 00:23:23,870
doing it okay because we have we have

462
00:23:30,160 --> 00:23:26,530
introduced so many ground-breaking

463
00:23:33,610 --> 00:23:30,170

game-changing guests the next generation

464

00:23:35,880 --> 00:23:33,620

the list is so long but we've been so

465

00:23:40,330 --> 00:23:35,890

successful at it that we get calls from

466

00:23:43,240 --> 00:23:40,340

conferences other shows TV networks all

467

00:23:45,660 --> 00:23:43,250

wanting access to our guests to our

468

00:23:47,610 --> 00:23:45,670

methodology how are we do

469

00:23:50,070 --> 00:23:47,620

again why you know winter what surprise

470

00:23:55,800 --> 00:23:50,080

how do you know and and and how do you

471

00:23:58,440 --> 00:23:55,810

find it's crazy but we have done it we

472

00:24:02,610 --> 00:23:58,450

have of course there's you know modern

473

00:24:06,270 --> 00:24:02,620

masters in Beauty wiki troika how

474

00:24:10,020 --> 00:24:06,280

amazing was that disclosure fest right

475

00:24:12,300 --> 00:24:10,030

remember an ambassador yeah honey how

476
00:24:15,150 --> 00:24:12,310
about you know somebody that we're so

477
00:24:18,660 --> 00:24:15,160
familiar with now but like Jason quit or

478
00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:18,670
last night Justin Duchamp

479
00:24:25,230 --> 00:24:21,520
stillness in the storm you know and this

480
00:24:27,240 --> 00:24:25,240
is I could list literally 200 first-time

481
00:24:30,360 --> 00:24:27,250
guests here groundbreaking

482
00:24:33,890 --> 00:24:30,370
next-generation guests but we get it and

483
00:24:38,460 --> 00:24:33,900
that is our goal here at fade to black

484
00:24:42,450 --> 00:24:38,470
point number six in our list find the

485
00:24:49,620 --> 00:24:42,460
next generation and unite them that's

486
00:24:54,030 --> 00:24:49,630
what we do you know yeah I I like

487
00:24:58,020 --> 00:24:54,040
talking about weed talking about fun I

488
00:25:01,020 --> 00:24:58,030

like talking about partying and and

489

00:25:04,680 --> 00:25:01,030

hanging out when we do all of those

490

00:25:08,030 --> 00:25:04,690

things and we're hanging out and and the

491

00:25:11,040 --> 00:25:08,040

community is together what are we doing

492

00:25:15,450 --> 00:25:11,050

JC you are falling into the trap of

493

00:25:19,890 --> 00:25:15,460

ageism your age doesn't define what you

494

00:25:23,160 --> 00:25:19,900

get into wait a minute I'm the

495

00:25:27,240 --> 00:25:23,170

definition of that I'm the definition of

496

00:25:30,720 --> 00:25:27,250

that I'm 53 and I hate I don't even like

497

00:25:33,090 --> 00:25:30,730

saying my age because I feel I feel a

498

00:25:35,880 --> 00:25:33,100

little smarter but I'm exactly the same

499

00:25:38,730 --> 00:25:35,890

person that I was when I was 21 20 19 18

500

00:25:41,010 --> 00:25:38,740

years old I'm the same person I really

501
00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:41,020
am I like doing all of those things that

502
00:25:46,500 --> 00:25:43,600
I did then I like playing with toys I

503
00:25:48,720 --> 00:25:46,510
have here in the bunker the bunker is

504
00:25:51,090 --> 00:25:48,730
full of model cars and toys and music

505
00:25:53,880 --> 00:25:51,100
and things and that you know that's it's

506
00:25:55,890 --> 00:25:53,890
the truth and anybody that knows me will

507
00:25:57,890 --> 00:25:55,900
tell you that and so when we get

508
00:26:01,920 --> 00:25:57,900
together

509
00:26:03,420 --> 00:26:01,930
we talk about Bigfoot or UFOs we're

510
00:26:05,850 --> 00:26:03,430
looking in the skies we have night

511
00:26:07,500 --> 00:26:05,860
vision where we having these eclectic

512
00:26:10,290 --> 00:26:07,510
conversations about the world and what's

513
00:26:12,600 --> 00:26:10,300

going on you know and all I have been

514

00:26:15,690 --> 00:26:12,610

able to if there's one thing that I've

515

00:26:18,450 --> 00:26:15,700

figured out the one secret about this

516

00:26:21,060 --> 00:26:18,460

show and how much fun it is the success

517

00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:21,070

has come with it it's a byproduct we

518

00:26:28,200 --> 00:26:25,360

haven't looked for that what is great is

519

00:26:30,420 --> 00:26:28,210

that we have United the community and

520

00:26:33,210 --> 00:26:30,430

the next generation and tonight I'm

521

00:26:35,400 --> 00:26:33,220

gonna present to you Theresa inaros

522

00:26:37,860 --> 00:26:35,410

okay it's gonna be a great conversation

523

00:26:39,390 --> 00:26:37,870

just like Justin last night all of the

524

00:26:43,010 --> 00:26:39,400

guests in the past and all of the guests

525

00:26:44,220 --> 00:26:43,020

in the future this is the next

526

00:26:46,890 --> 00:26:44,230

generation

527

00:26:48,600 --> 00:26:46,900

this is fade to black I am your host in

528

00:26:50,700 --> 00:26:48,610

return so I'm gonna get out of here I'll

529

00:26:53,790 --> 00:26:50,710

be right back with Teresa inaros

530

00:26:55,620 --> 00:26:53,800

oh yeah divine frequency it's all good

531

00:26:57,210 --> 00:26:55,630

and I'll be right back

532

00:26:59,580 --> 00:26:57,220

follow me on Twitter at Jade search

533

00:27:03,390 --> 00:26:59,590

radio simple enough at J Church radio

534

00:27:04,540 --> 00:27:03,400

email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

535

00:27:47,389 --> 00:27:04,550

I'll be right back

536

00:27:52,140 --> 00:27:50,430

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

537

00:27:53,779 --> 00:27:52,150

black

538

00:27:56,759 --> 00:27:53,789

[Music]

539

00:28:00,269 --> 00:27:56,769

fade to black will now pause for aided

540

00:28:01,100 --> 00:28:00,279

identification the station that talks

541

00:28:08,399 --> 00:28:01,110

that

542

00:28:10,680 --> 00:28:08,409

kgr a radio when you take the beams from

543

00:28:13,230 --> 00:28:10,690

Central America with dashes of

544

00:28:15,629 --> 00:28:13,240

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

545

00:28:18,480 --> 00:28:15,639

roast it to the dark side of fade to

546

00:28:21,659 --> 00:28:18,490

black you create the ultimate brew of

547

00:28:25,409 --> 00:28:21,669

Fringe introducing the fade to black

548

00:28:27,989 --> 00:28:25,419

blend from river moon coffee yes River

549

00:28:29,639 --> 00:28:27,999

moons darkest customized roast was

550

00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:29,649

created for the love of

551
00:28:35,820 --> 00:28:33,279
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

552
00:28:39,060 --> 00:28:35,830
roasting and smoking the beans is in

553
00:28:43,259 --> 00:28:39,070
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

554
00:28:45,119 --> 00:28:43,269
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

555
00:28:48,299 --> 00:28:45,129
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

556
00:28:50,730 --> 00:28:48,309
like the bunker leaning further into the

557
00:28:53,999 --> 00:28:50,740
darkness of the roast is fade to black

558
00:28:55,680 --> 00:28:54,009
blend from river moon coffee just click

559
00:28:59,730 --> 00:28:55,690
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

560
00:29:04,889 --> 00:28:59,740
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

561
00:29:07,109 --> 00:29:04,899
off of your order today Gobekli Tepe hi

562
00:29:09,960 --> 00:29:07,119
folks let's wind the clocks back 60

563
00:29:11,639 --> 00:29:09,970

years food was different food provided

564

00:29:13,859 --> 00:29:11,649

health and nutrition and using

565

00:29:16,529 --> 00:29:13,869

supplements was minimal unfortunately

566

00:29:18,450 --> 00:29:16,539

now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

567

00:29:21,180 --> 00:29:18,460

and pesticides that can be quite lethal

568

00:29:22,169 --> 00:29:21,190

in the name of our food supply and of

569

00:29:24,210 --> 00:29:22,179

course the ever loving dollar

570

00:29:26,549 --> 00:29:24,220

supplementing our diets can be very

571

00:29:28,919 --> 00:29:26,559

important to stay healthy cleansing from

572

00:29:31,049 --> 00:29:28,929

daily intruders to the body might be

573

00:29:34,109 --> 00:29:31,059

critical live strong and take charge

574

00:29:36,269 --> 00:29:34,119

logon to get the t.com our herbal tea is

575

00:29:38,129 --> 00:29:36,279

a great way to cleanse from intruders

576

00:29:40,769 --> 00:29:38,139

our supplements is a great way to

577

00:29:43,379 --> 00:29:40,779

maintain and improve your health when

578

00:29:47,430 --> 00:29:43,389

your health is not up to par go to get

579

00:29:49,739 --> 00:29:47,440

the t.com no GMOs no fillers and organic

580

00:29:52,499 --> 00:29:49,749

and very helpful in keeping you at the

581

00:29:55,560 --> 00:29:52,509

top of your game life is too short to

582

00:29:57,840 --> 00:29:55,570

feel you know what I mean stay in the

583

00:29:58,300 --> 00:29:57,850

game at the top of your game with get

584

00:30:06,490 --> 00:29:58,310

the

585

00:30:11,050 --> 00:30:06,500

t-dot-com nine out of ten geneticists

586

00:30:16,420 --> 00:30:11,060

agreed fade to black

587

00:30:17,560 --> 00:30:16,430

is not your father's radio show on the

588

00:30:24,820 --> 00:30:17,570

GameChanger

589

00:30:27,430 --> 00:30:24,830

Radio Network and kgr a the planet with

590

00:30:28,780 --> 00:30:27,440

KCRA this summer tickets and hotel

591

00:30:30,940 --> 00:30:28,790

accommodations to the biggest

592

00:30:33,160 --> 00:30:30,950

conferences autographed books and DVDs

593

00:30:35,170 --> 00:30:33,170

chances to win all-inclusive conference

594

00:30:38,560 --> 00:30:35,180

cruises and private dinners with your

595

00:30:41,200 --> 00:30:38,570

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

596

00:30:43,330 --> 00:30:41,210

to have at kgr a radio.com for your

597

00:30:45,460 --> 00:30:43,340

chance to win big this summer your

598

00:30:52,740 --> 00:30:45,470

contact for the best alternative talk

599

00:30:57,159 --> 00:30:55,539

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

600

00:31:02,680 --> 00:30:57,169

you're listening to Jimmy Church

601
00:31:05,780 --> 00:31:02,690
radio.com comments and we're listening

602
00:31:18,890 --> 00:31:05,790
the shimmy Church radio

603
00:31:26,970 --> 00:31:21,630
all right welcome back fade to black

604
00:31:34,280 --> 00:31:26,980
Teresa is supposed to be here and she's

605
00:31:39,200 --> 00:31:35,610
there you go

606
00:31:43,140 --> 00:31:39,210
Oh fade to black

607
00:31:46,050 --> 00:31:43,150
nothing like live radio man nothing like

608
00:31:47,130 --> 00:31:46,060
it you notice I don't even uh I don't

609
00:31:50,310 --> 00:31:47,140
even trip anymore

610
00:31:52,980 --> 00:31:50,320
that's just toning the truth all right

611
00:31:55,500 --> 00:31:52,990
Teresa inaros is a multimedia enthusiast

612
00:31:58,110 --> 00:31:55,510
and writer with a passion for uncovering

613
00:32:00,930 --> 00:31:58,120

the truth behind headlines she graduated

614

00:32:03,360 --> 00:32:00,940

from UT a I guess that's University of

615

00:32:06,210 --> 00:32:03,370

Texas is that Austin with the BA in

616

00:32:09,030 --> 00:32:06,220

journalism in Aras is an advocate for

617

00:32:13,250 --> 00:32:09,040

spiritual spiritual enlightenment shares

618

00:32:15,240 --> 00:32:13,260

in spit and no shares inspirational

619

00:32:17,580 --> 00:32:15,250

perspectives through her YouTube channel

620

00:32:21,210 --> 00:32:17,590

divine frequency Teresa's family was

621

00:32:24,480 --> 00:32:21,220

stationed at RAF Woodbridge that's right

622

00:32:26,820 --> 00:32:24,490

Rendlesham in 1980 during the famous

623

00:32:28,800 --> 00:32:26,830

incident due to this fact and her

624

00:32:30,870 --> 00:32:28,810

military and spiritual upbringing Teresa

625

00:32:33,540 --> 00:32:30,880

has always had an intense passion for

626

00:32:36,750 --> 00:32:33,550

researching UFOs government conspiracies

627

00:32:38,430 --> 00:32:36,760

and esoteric topics her recent projects

628

00:32:41,280 --> 00:32:38,440

include spiritual coaching a

629

00:32:44,070 --> 00:32:41,290

dissemination of disclosure outing of

630

00:32:45,720 --> 00:32:44,080

deep state atrocities and collaboration

631

00:32:47,840 --> 00:32:45,730

with the full disclosure project and

632

00:32:51,330 --> 00:32:47,850

other souls aligned with her vision of

633

00:32:54,000 --> 00:32:51,340

actively seeking a positive co-creative

634

00:32:55,710 --> 00:32:54,010

future her website is the divine

635

00:32:56,880 --> 00:32:55,720

frequency calm and I would like to

636

00:32:59,370 --> 00:32:56,890

welcome to fade to black for the first

637

00:33:04,560 --> 00:32:59,380

time no no no only Teresa in Arles

638

00:33:07,620 --> 00:33:04,570

Teresa a good evening it's going good

639

00:33:08,910 --> 00:33:07,630

now gave me a little scare though at the

640

00:33:11,700 --> 00:33:08,920

beginning of the show but it's all good

641

00:33:13,740 --> 00:33:11,710

I'm first off you get the first time

642

00:33:17,310 --> 00:33:13,750

guests disclose your disclaimer you

643

00:33:19,170 --> 00:33:17,320

ready yes let's do it let's do it it's

644

00:33:22,080 --> 00:33:19,180

just you and I sitting on my couch and

645

00:33:23,880 --> 00:33:22,090

Rita is down the hall in her office

646

00:33:25,560 --> 00:33:23,890

listening to this and it sounds strange

647

00:33:27,840 --> 00:33:25,570

but it's just you and I sitting on my

648

00:33:29,910 --> 00:33:27,850

couch having a conversation as friends

649

00:33:31,800 --> 00:33:29,920

where it starts it starts where it ends

650

00:33:32,790 --> 00:33:31,810

it ends but we're gonna end his friends

651

00:33:34,620 --> 00:33:32,800

are you ready to go

652

00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,630

let's do it so are you my psychologist

653

00:33:39,480 --> 00:33:36,640

or am I your cycle that's see that's

654

00:33:42,120 --> 00:33:39,490

exactly the point that's exactly the

655

00:33:45,510 --> 00:33:42,130

point I'm gonna be the one with the

656

00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:45,520

clipboard okay great I'm gonna be I'm

657

00:33:52,530 --> 00:33:49,200

gonna be the one with the clipboard to

658

00:33:54,030 --> 00:33:52,540

to kind of kick things off I'm going to

659

00:33:58,140 --> 00:33:54,040

actually go a little bit backwards

660

00:34:01,740 --> 00:33:58,150

because you and I have very very similar

661

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:01,750

backgrounds I'm an army brat I grew up

662

00:34:07,490 --> 00:34:04,960

on military bases about half of my life

663

00:34:11,040 --> 00:34:07,500

on military bases around the world and

664

00:34:14,690 --> 00:34:11,050

and that was the only life that I knew

665

00:34:18,360 --> 00:34:14,700

right and understood the off-base

666

00:34:20,220 --> 00:34:18,370

civilian world was foreign to me you

667

00:34:23,940 --> 00:34:20,230

know that was a weird world to venture

668

00:34:26,909 --> 00:34:23,950

out into and you did the same thing how

669

00:34:29,760 --> 00:34:26,919

did that kind of change your worldview

670

00:34:31,950 --> 00:34:29,770

because I think army brats and army

671

00:34:35,610 --> 00:34:31,960

children and army families military

672

00:34:38,280 --> 00:34:35,620

families are a very unique breed how did

673

00:34:40,590 --> 00:34:38,290

how did it affect you that's a great

674

00:34:42,300 --> 00:34:40,600

question I have two older sisters and a

675

00:34:44,370 --> 00:34:42,310

younger brother and we were all

676

00:34:47,070 --> 00:34:44,380

extremely close because we moved around

677

00:34:48,830 --> 00:34:47,080

together as a family all over the place

678

00:34:51,720 --> 00:34:48,840

we lived in England we lived in Virginia

679

00:34:54,419 --> 00:34:51,730

all over the place and coming out of the

680

00:34:57,180 --> 00:34:54,429

military when my dad retired I mean we

681

00:34:58,560 --> 00:34:57,190

were the most well behaved kids of all

682

00:35:00,180 --> 00:34:58,570

the neighborhood kids because we were

683

00:35:02,910 --> 00:35:00,190

raised in the military but we were also

684

00:35:04,170 --> 00:35:02,920

really close and I think that when

685

00:35:05,580 --> 00:35:04,180

you're raised in a military family

686

00:35:07,500 --> 00:35:05,590

that's something that you really get

687

00:35:08,610 --> 00:35:07,510

because you're each other's best friends

688

00:35:11,760 --> 00:35:08,620

because you're moving around together

689

00:35:16,220 --> 00:35:11,770

that's right yeah it's a big deal and it

690

00:35:19,260 --> 00:35:16,230

also probably allowed you to make

691

00:35:21,840 --> 00:35:19,270

friends easier to understand people to

692

00:35:24,720 --> 00:35:21,850

read people to read through people and

693

00:35:26,760 --> 00:35:24,730

also to adjust your personality you know

694

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:26,770

you could you could change your clothes

695

00:35:31,170 --> 00:35:28,960

between city and city and become a whole

696

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:31,180

new person if you wanted to you had to

697

00:35:35,040 --> 00:35:32,800

make friends very quickly because when

698

00:35:36,960 --> 00:35:35,050

you move to a new area you weren't going

699

00:35:38,370 --> 00:35:36,970

to be there for very long and a lot of

700

00:35:40,110 --> 00:35:38,380

the people that we made friends with

701

00:35:42,380 --> 00:35:40,120

were people from all over the world

702

00:35:43,620 --> 00:35:42,390

because they were also military brats so

703

00:35:45,300 --> 00:35:43,630

yeah

704

00:35:48,180 --> 00:35:45,310

and you know what's weird about that is

705

00:35:50,220 --> 00:35:48,190

I would in some ways be really jealous

706

00:35:53,970 --> 00:35:50,230

about some of my friends that you know

707

00:35:55,860 --> 00:35:53,980

had been through you know kindergarten

708

00:35:57,720 --> 00:35:55,870

first second third fourth fifth six

709

00:36:01,440 --> 00:35:57,730

junior high school to get with the same

710

00:36:03,210 --> 00:36:01,450

friends and I was jealous of those

711

00:36:05,130 --> 00:36:03,220

friendships of being in the same house

712

00:36:08,520 --> 00:36:05,140

and living next door to each other for

713

00:36:12,270 --> 00:36:08,530

for 15 years I never got to enjoy that

714

00:36:14,580 --> 00:36:12,280

but they were very jealous of me you

715

00:36:17,160 --> 00:36:14,590

know coming from another country or you

716

00:36:19,140 --> 00:36:17,170

know another state and we're all into

717

00:36:20,340 --> 00:36:19,150

that too as well the grass is always

718

00:36:24,120 --> 00:36:20,350

greener right

719

00:36:25,470 --> 00:36:24,130

it seems so alien to have them have

720

00:36:26,820 --> 00:36:25,480

groups of friends that they were born

721

00:36:28,410 --> 00:36:26,830

and raised with they'd have pictures

722

00:36:30,510 --> 00:36:28,420

from when they were babies together and

723

00:36:32,070 --> 00:36:30,520

I'm thinking yeah that's we don't have

724

00:36:33,390 --> 00:36:32,080

that but then again they were jealous of

725

00:36:35,120 --> 00:36:33,400

us because we were so close with our

726

00:36:37,740 --> 00:36:35,130

siblings they didn't have the same

727

00:36:38,820 --> 00:36:37,750

environment where we would stand up for

728

00:36:41,820 --> 00:36:38,830

each other so much they would have

729

00:36:45,300 --> 00:36:41,830

sibling rivalry whereas we would not so

730

00:36:47,970 --> 00:36:45,310

I have I have a friend that I've known

731

00:36:50,730 --> 00:36:47,980

for many many many years 30 35 years

732

00:36:51,930 --> 00:36:50,740

that grew up in the neighborhood I'm

733

00:36:55,650 --> 00:36:51,940

gonna say his name right now his name's

734

00:36:58,170 --> 00:36:55,660

Jim and and his best friend was named

735

00:37:00,720 --> 00:36:58,180

Kurt they grew up together the same

736

00:37:03,450 --> 00:37:00,730

neighborhood I'm when I say grew up okay

737

00:37:05,250 --> 00:37:03,460

same age one two three four five six

738

00:37:07,880 --> 00:37:05,260

seven eight years old right all the way

739

00:37:11,850 --> 00:37:07,890

through high school lived a block apart

740

00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:11,860

today they are 51 years old and they

741

00:37:20,910 --> 00:37:19,890

dude somebody should have died by now

742

00:37:24,540 --> 00:37:20,920

right

743

00:37:27,720 --> 00:37:24,550

but yeah the military world is a trippy

744

00:37:29,280 --> 00:37:27,730

one and what about the what about the

745

00:37:31,260 --> 00:37:29,290

conspiracy side of the

746

00:37:34,350 --> 00:37:31,270

military-industrial complex what did

747

00:37:37,620 --> 00:37:34,360

your dad do he was a fighter pilot he

748

00:37:38,940 --> 00:37:37,630

flew a TENS and yeah he was a lieutenant

749

00:37:40,430 --> 00:37:38,950

colonel so he's pretty high up he worked

750

00:37:42,930 --> 00:37:40,440

at the Pentagon for a little bit and

751
00:37:44,580 --> 00:37:42,940
yeah we always I was always raised to

752
00:37:45,060 --> 00:37:44,590
believe in aliens I always believed in

753
00:37:47,780 --> 00:37:45,070
them

754
00:37:50,100 --> 00:37:47,790
we watched x-files in our household and

755
00:37:52,410 --> 00:37:50,110
because my family was stationed there

756
00:37:54,690 --> 00:37:52,420
when we're Rendlesham forest that

757
00:37:56,460 --> 00:37:54,700
incident happened that was before I was

758
00:37:57,329 --> 00:37:56,470
born but I was just sort of born into a

759
00:37:59,969 --> 00:37:57,339
family where

760
00:38:03,779 --> 00:37:59,979
that was always a big question like

761
00:38:06,269 --> 00:38:03,789
where what was that was it an alien what

762
00:38:08,039 --> 00:38:06,279
was it a UFO or what was that and then

763
00:38:10,440 --> 00:38:08,049

as I got older and started asking more

764

00:38:12,569 --> 00:38:10,450

questions it was like wait a second was

765

00:38:15,120 --> 00:38:12,579

that our government wrong is that

766

00:38:16,890 --> 00:38:15,130

actually something that we created and

767

00:38:20,309 --> 00:38:16,900

built and so those questions were always

768

00:38:22,559 --> 00:38:20,319

sort of a part of me so your dad's an

769

00:38:26,579 --> 00:38:22,569

a-10 pilot a warthog pilot which is

770

00:38:32,279 --> 00:38:26,589

which is pretty cool actually what was

771

00:38:35,609 --> 00:38:32,289

his take on ufos well he I I think he

772

00:38:37,319 --> 00:38:35,619

believes we would as kids try to get him

773

00:38:38,849 --> 00:38:37,329

to tell us stuff and he would joke and

774

00:38:40,259 --> 00:38:38,859

say oh I could tell you but I'd have to

775

00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:40,269

kill you first I always thought that was

776

00:38:44,339 --> 00:38:42,400

really funny but yeah my dad's very

777

00:38:45,719 --> 00:38:44,349

open-minded he's amazing

778

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:45,729

I've learned a lot from my dad I think

779

00:38:50,609 --> 00:38:48,160

he's been kind of seeding me for a long

780

00:38:52,410 --> 00:38:50,619

time with books and information to help

781

00:38:55,709 --> 00:38:52,420

me along my spiritual journey so I

782

00:38:58,829 --> 00:38:55,719

really look up to my dad okay but you

783

00:39:02,309 --> 00:38:58,839

kind of didn't answer the question does

784

00:39:04,589 --> 00:39:02,319

he believe in UFOs and I understand that

785

00:39:07,319 --> 00:39:04,599

whole joke right if I told you I'd have

786

00:39:09,089 --> 00:39:07,329

to kill you I and I get that and I can

787

00:39:11,370 --> 00:39:09,099

read between the lines but did he ever

788

00:39:15,539 --> 00:39:11,380

see anything flying did does he believe

789

00:39:18,420 --> 00:39:15,549

in ET and and what's his take on it from

790

00:39:21,089 --> 00:39:18,430

from my understanding he has not seen

791

00:39:23,609 --> 00:39:21,099

anything from what I know he hasn't seen

792

00:39:25,620 --> 00:39:23,619

anything but I do know that he does

793

00:39:27,569 --> 00:39:25,630

believe in UFOs yes we have a lot of fun

794

00:39:28,680 --> 00:39:27,579

conversations and my dad was actually

795

00:39:30,690 --> 00:39:28,690

the one who bought me the Rendlesham

796

00:39:32,849 --> 00:39:30,700

forest book when it came out he's really

797

00:39:40,170 --> 00:39:32,859

into Nick Pope right right well what's

798

00:39:43,210 --> 00:39:40,180

his number let's call him out in the

799

00:39:48,340 --> 00:39:45,620

let me text it I want to get I want to

800

00:39:54,590 --> 00:39:48,350

get Kirlian RS on the phone so intended

801
00:39:56,330 --> 00:39:54,600
excuse me so and because you are doing

802
00:39:59,120 --> 00:39:56,340
what you're doing now obviously he knows

803
00:40:02,330 --> 00:39:59,130
what's going on with your life

804
00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:02,340
one of those conversations like is is he

805
00:40:07,850 --> 00:40:05,040
is he happy that you're you know dipping

806
00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:07,860
your toe in this water to quote just a

807
00:40:12,170 --> 00:40:10,560
nut shop from last night is he is he

808
00:40:13,850 --> 00:40:12,180
cool with it and how about your mom and

809
00:40:15,890 --> 00:40:13,860
the rest of your family that's a great

810
00:40:18,740 --> 00:40:15,900
question this has been a whirlwind for

811
00:40:21,950 --> 00:40:18,750
me because as I have started to start

812
00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:21,960
being like really open and upfront about

813
00:40:26,330 --> 00:40:24,240

my beliefs in aliens and UFOs and

814

00:40:27,980 --> 00:40:26,340

everything I've had to have these

815

00:40:30,380 --> 00:40:27,990

conversations with my family right so

816

00:40:34,250 --> 00:40:30,390

with my dad it's been super fun because

817

00:40:35,540 --> 00:40:34,260

he's stoked and we've had so many more

818

00:40:38,150 --> 00:40:35,550

conversations I feel like we've become

819

00:40:39,950 --> 00:40:38,160

even closer in the last six or seven

820

00:40:42,620 --> 00:40:39,960

months because we have so much to talk

821

00:40:44,930 --> 00:40:42,630

about and so that relationship has

822

00:40:47,780 --> 00:40:44,940

definitely started thriving my mom it's

823

00:40:49,880 --> 00:40:47,790

so much fun because she is you know a

824

00:40:51,830 --> 00:40:49,890

good Catholic woman she's a teacher and

825

00:40:53,720 --> 00:40:51,840

everything and she's obviously very

826

00:40:55,580 --> 00:40:53,730

interested in my life she's a great mom

827

00:40:58,070 --> 00:40:55,590

so she watches my YouTube channel and

828

00:41:00,680 --> 00:40:58,080

she asks me questions and I get to have

829

00:41:02,180 --> 00:41:00,690

amazing conversations with her there as

830

00:41:05,170 --> 00:41:02,190

far as the rest of my family my siblings

831

00:41:07,760 --> 00:41:05,180

were all into UFOs my sister she goes to

832

00:41:09,380 --> 00:41:07,770

Roswell and stuff like that so my

833

00:41:11,090 --> 00:41:09,390

siblings are super excited as well

834

00:41:13,040 --> 00:41:11,100

we have lots of great conversations now

835

00:41:15,980 --> 00:41:13,050

I wanted to ask you really quick UTA is

836

00:41:19,220 --> 00:41:15,990

that University of Texas Austin what is

837

00:41:25,010 --> 00:41:19,230

that UT Arlington we call it UT almost

838

00:41:30,200 --> 00:41:25,020

okay okay I was good that was good okay

839

00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:30,210

and a journalism major that's a pretty

840

00:41:35,600 --> 00:41:32,640

unique thing now when you were getting

841

00:41:38,090 --> 00:41:35,610

into why the choice of journalism and

842

00:41:39,290 --> 00:41:38,100

you could have gone in any number of

843

00:41:41,150 --> 00:41:39,300

directions you could have written you

844

00:41:44,180 --> 00:41:41,160

could have you know become you gotten

845

00:41:47,180 --> 00:41:44,190

into the news of Entertainment Tonight

846

00:41:48,440 --> 00:41:47,190

red carpet host you know there's lots of

847

00:41:53,090 --> 00:41:48,450

different things that you can do with

848

00:41:54,859 --> 00:41:53,100

that and here you are in into the

849

00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:54,869

spiritual

850

00:42:00,739 --> 00:41:56,640

way of things what was your original

851

00:42:02,209 --> 00:42:00,749

goal well it kind of all started for me

852

00:42:04,039 --> 00:42:02,219

back in fifth grade I started a

853

00:42:06,739 --> 00:42:04,049

newspaper I just started writing things

854

00:42:08,899 --> 00:42:06,749

and then it expanded out and I started

855

00:42:10,640 --> 00:42:08,909

the whole school newspaper and then it

856

00:42:13,009 --> 00:42:10,650

just kept going and then I was in

857

00:42:15,169 --> 00:42:13,019

publications and I was I was an avid

858

00:42:17,809 --> 00:42:15,179

reader and writer I was an obsessive

859

00:42:20,539 --> 00:42:17,819

writer and by the time I was in high

860

00:42:22,219 --> 00:42:20,549

school I didn't really like high school

861

00:42:24,409 --> 00:42:22,229

all that much but so I really wanted to

862

00:42:26,569 --> 00:42:24,419

go to college so I graduated early when

863

00:42:29,239 --> 00:42:26,579

I was 16 and I the first class I took

864

00:42:31,039 --> 00:42:29,249

was an English course and I was super

865

00:42:32,779 --> 00:42:31,049

excited about it and the paper that I

866

00:42:34,849 --> 00:42:32,789

wrote was about how we needed to

867

00:42:36,709 --> 00:42:34,859

critique the images and messages that we

868

00:42:38,269 --> 00:42:36,719

were receiving in the media and make

869

00:42:40,009 --> 00:42:38,279

sure that we were doing a deeper dive

870

00:42:41,989 --> 00:42:40,019

and finding the truth behind the

871

00:42:44,120 --> 00:42:41,999

headlines because I was very passionate

872

00:42:46,219 --> 00:42:44,130

about this my whole life and so that

873

00:42:50,409 --> 00:42:46,229

sort of is what moved me in that

874

00:42:55,009 --> 00:42:50,419

direction and so here I am now right and

875

00:42:59,419 --> 00:42:55,019

the the journey that that you're on

876

00:43:02,269 --> 00:42:59,429

obviously there was something there was

877

00:43:04,459 --> 00:43:02,279

that epiphany and you hear me you're a

878

00:43:07,609 --> 00:43:04,469

fan of the show you hear me ask this

879

00:43:09,559 --> 00:43:07,619

with so many different guests I want to

880

00:43:12,649 --> 00:43:09,569

know from everybody because it's

881

00:43:15,289 --> 00:43:12,659

different every time what was it that

882

00:43:17,509 --> 00:43:15,299

made you take this left turn or this

883

00:43:21,229 --> 00:43:17,519

right turn and and go into this

884

00:43:23,299 --> 00:43:21,239

direction what was that moment there are

885

00:43:26,089 --> 00:43:23,309

so many moments that I could choose but

886

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:26,099

I think the largest moment for me was a

887

00:43:31,009 --> 00:43:28,319

book that I read called journey of souls

888

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:31,019

by dr. Michael Newton and it was about

889

00:43:34,789 --> 00:43:33,119

reincarnation but not not really

890

00:43:37,399 --> 00:43:34,799

reincarnation it's much deeper than that

891

00:43:39,799 --> 00:43:37,409

it essentially was a dialogue about what

892

00:43:42,429 --> 00:43:39,809

happens after death and when I was

893

00:43:45,019 --> 00:43:42,439

reading this book I started to have

894

00:43:49,130 --> 00:43:45,029

uncontrollable out-of-body experiences

895

00:43:50,659 --> 00:43:49,140

and it was such a huge awakening

896

00:43:52,399 --> 00:43:50,669

experience for me and I started writing

897

00:43:52,939 --> 00:43:52,409

a book and when I started to write this

898

00:43:55,399 --> 00:43:52,949

book

899

00:43:57,859 --> 00:43:55,409

it just started expanding more and more

900

00:43:59,479 --> 00:43:57,869

and I started having not just

901
00:44:01,519 --> 00:43:59,489
out-of-body experiences but when I was

902
00:44:03,019 --> 00:44:01,529
dreaming I was learning how to astral

903
00:44:05,539 --> 00:44:03,029
project like project out of my body and

904
00:44:08,100 --> 00:44:05,549
be able to control my dreaming and and

905
00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:08,110
all of that and so that's sort of what

906
00:44:10,950 --> 00:44:09,520
started all this I wrote my book and

907
00:44:12,690 --> 00:44:10,960
then I started my YouTube channel and

908
00:44:14,310 --> 00:44:12,700
then at some point and this goes back

909
00:44:16,140 --> 00:44:14,320
actually to what you were saying before

910
00:44:18,810 --> 00:44:16,150
you brought me on the show tonight Jimmy

911
00:44:21,870 --> 00:44:18,820
you said be yourself and when you're

912
00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:21,880
yourself you find your audience and when

913
00:44:27,120 --> 00:44:24,640

I first started my youtube channel I was

914

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:27,130

kind of releasing sanitized content and

915

00:44:30,360 --> 00:44:28,480

then at some point I decided you know

916

00:44:31,710 --> 00:44:30,370

what I'm just gonna talk about aliens

917

00:44:33,420 --> 00:44:31,720

I'm just gonna start talking about what

918

00:44:34,890 --> 00:44:33,430

I really want to talk about and I made a

919

00:44:37,770 --> 00:44:34,900

video about the Rendlesham forest

920

00:44:40,380 --> 00:44:37,780

incident and when that happened I have

921

00:44:43,140 --> 00:44:40,390

to tell you Jimmy it changed my life

922

00:44:45,600 --> 00:44:43,150

because all the sudden I started

923

00:44:47,340 --> 00:44:45,610

attracting my community people started

924

00:44:49,770 --> 00:44:47,350

emailing me and telling me I was also

925

00:44:51,900 --> 00:44:49,780

there and I was connecting with people

926
00:44:54,030 --> 00:44:51,910
that were just like me that had the same

927
00:44:55,950 --> 00:44:54,040
stories that had the same upbringing and

928
00:44:58,440 --> 00:44:55,960
it was such an amazing experience and

929
00:45:00,150 --> 00:44:58,450
that has been the catalyzing event for

930
00:45:02,160 --> 00:45:00,160
what's happened to me in the last six

931
00:45:05,460 --> 00:45:02,170
months really well see and that's always

932
00:45:07,740 --> 00:45:05,470
part of it Teresa is once you get

933
00:45:09,180 --> 00:45:07,750
comfortable in your own skin right

934
00:45:11,250 --> 00:45:09,190
you're not pushing you're not trying to

935
00:45:13,200 --> 00:45:11,260
be somebody that you're not you're not

936
00:45:16,140 --> 00:45:13,210
trying to do something that you're not

937
00:45:19,290 --> 00:45:16,150
comfortable and you're also wondering if

938
00:45:21,150 --> 00:45:19,300

you're freaking people out right but if

939

00:45:24,300 --> 00:45:21,160

the audience comes back and goes hey

940

00:45:27,330 --> 00:45:24,310

right on right that that ink it's like

941

00:45:29,460 --> 00:45:27,340

oh and and the pressure is off just be

942

00:45:31,860 --> 00:45:29,470

yourself I that's the same advice I

943

00:45:33,720 --> 00:45:31,870

would give to anybody you know and it's

944

00:45:36,810 --> 00:45:33,730

it's really the truth and but it's a

945

00:45:38,700 --> 00:45:36,820

tough it's a tough nut to learn you know

946

00:45:40,740 --> 00:45:38,710

what I find from a lot of people that I

947

00:45:42,840 --> 00:45:40,750

talk to that are going through their

948

00:45:44,400 --> 00:45:42,850

journey is that they're afraid and I was

949

00:45:45,840 --> 00:45:44,410

afraid too they're afraid of what their

950

00:45:49,470 --> 00:45:45,850

friends and family are going to think

951
00:45:52,740 --> 00:45:49,480
and when I let go of that fear and I

952
00:45:53,790 --> 00:45:52,750
just leaned in right it actually turned

953
00:45:54,930 --> 00:45:53,800
out really well for me and I'm not

954
00:45:56,430 --> 00:45:54,940
saying that it's gonna turn out well for

955
00:45:58,140 --> 00:45:56,440
everybody I'm not standing up here on my

956
00:45:59,790 --> 00:45:58,150
soapbox saying oh do this because it's

957
00:46:01,890 --> 00:45:59,800
gonna work out just fine I'm just saying

958
00:46:04,020 --> 00:46:01,900
I can just tell you my experience and in

959
00:46:06,450 --> 00:46:04,030
my experience it actually strengthened a

960
00:46:09,320 --> 00:46:06,460
lot of my relationships because I was

961
00:46:11,550 --> 00:46:09,330
able to be more authentic about

962
00:46:13,320 --> 00:46:11,560
everything that I I was able to talk

963
00:46:15,579 --> 00:46:13,330

about what I wanted to talk about and it

964

00:46:17,380 --> 00:46:15,589

was actually engaging people a

965

00:46:19,569 --> 00:46:17,390

around me and I was able to have more

966

00:46:22,359 --> 00:46:19,579

even more of a dialogue which was very

967

00:46:25,599 --> 00:46:22,369

powerful within those relationships now

968

00:46:28,900 --> 00:46:25,609

you know one of the things that I it's

969

00:46:33,519 --> 00:46:28,910

it's so much enjoy talking about and

970

00:46:35,289 --> 00:46:33,529

getting to the audience is this age of

971

00:46:39,579 --> 00:46:35,299

disclosure that we're in right now and

972

00:46:42,959 --> 00:46:39,589

the next generation look I have read and

973

00:46:47,650 --> 00:46:42,969

I have a couple of daughters and that

974

00:46:49,779 --> 00:46:47,660

absolutely 100% without a doubt know

975

00:46:52,989 --> 00:46:49,789

that we are not alone in the universe

976
00:46:55,269 --> 00:46:52,999
they know that et is here they know that

977
00:47:00,519 --> 00:46:55,279
aliens are real they know it is

978
00:47:02,650 --> 00:47:00,529
ingrained in them so much so asking him

979
00:47:04,839 --> 00:47:02,660
if they believe any it's just like this

980
00:47:07,719 --> 00:47:04,849
redundant stupid rhetorical question

981
00:47:09,700 --> 00:47:07,729
right is that do you think that that

982
00:47:12,789 --> 00:47:09,710
represents your generation and those

983
00:47:16,690 --> 00:47:12,799
that are around you that it is almost a

984
00:47:19,539 --> 00:47:16,700
passe conversation generally speaking I

985
00:47:22,089 --> 00:47:19,549
agree with you I think that I mean

986
00:47:24,549 --> 00:47:22,099
that's we've been beating a dead horse

987
00:47:25,930 --> 00:47:24,559
for awhile I also find out you know if

988
00:47:27,339 --> 00:47:25,940

you think about the internet the

989

00:47:29,440 --> 00:47:27,349

internet was created and when that

990

00:47:31,630 --> 00:47:29,450

happened all of the people that had

991

00:47:33,579 --> 00:47:31,640

experienced UFO started talking about it

992

00:47:35,219 --> 00:47:33,589

so it brought all the people of the

993

00:47:38,289 --> 00:47:35,229

world together where they were able to

994

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:38,299

collaborate corroborate and get on the

995

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:40,160

same page and then you have all this

996

00:47:43,299 --> 00:47:41,599

media that's started to come out about

997

00:47:44,469 --> 00:47:43,309

aliens and then at a certain point it

998

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:44,479

just sort of shifted where it's like

999

00:47:47,979 --> 00:47:45,200

okay we get it

1000

00:47:50,380 --> 00:47:47,989

we understand so I agree with you yeah

1001
00:47:52,479 --> 00:47:50,390
okay so let me ask you a question for me

1002
00:47:55,150 --> 00:47:52,489
so in our community you know we've got

1003
00:47:58,150 --> 00:47:55,160
all these young hip cool members of our

1004
00:48:01,120 --> 00:47:58,160
audience right and do they look up to me

1005
00:48:04,089 --> 00:48:01,130
like the cool dad or am I just the weird

1006
00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:04,099
uncle am i the old guy in the room am I

1007
00:48:07,539 --> 00:48:05,599
the old guy in the room or did they

1008
00:48:08,609 --> 00:48:07,549
think that I'm hip and cool you're the

1009
00:48:16,839 --> 00:48:08,619
cool uncle

1010
00:48:18,459 --> 00:48:16,849
to talk to not that one I mean the cool

1011
00:48:20,859 --> 00:48:18,469
uncle that you're supposed to talk to

1012
00:48:22,660 --> 00:48:20,869
well I guess those of us in this

1013
00:48:25,269 --> 00:48:22,670

disclosure community maybe we're the

1014

00:48:27,039 --> 00:48:25,279

siblings and the family members that

1015

00:48:27,680 --> 00:48:27,049

nobody should be talking to just kidding

1016

00:48:29,120 --> 00:48:27,690

but

1017

00:48:32,089 --> 00:48:29,130

do you have to say as a representative

1018

00:48:34,520 --> 00:48:32,099

of the millennial generation I know that

1019

00:48:36,050 --> 00:48:34,530

I've heard a multitude of people from my

1020

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:36,060

generation especially in the last couple

1021

00:48:40,640 --> 00:48:38,640

of months being activated to pursue

1022

00:48:42,620 --> 00:48:40,650

their soul calling so you're asking

1023

00:48:44,180 --> 00:48:42,630

about the younger generation you're

1024

00:48:45,440 --> 00:48:44,190

connecting to the younger generation

1025

00:48:47,150 --> 00:48:45,450

you're pulling us up to have these

1026

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:47,160

conversations with us so I feel like

1027

00:48:50,870 --> 00:48:48,720

it's a perfect opportunity and I know

1028

00:48:52,400 --> 00:48:50,880

that this is your show but I have to I

1029

00:48:53,359 --> 00:48:52,410

have to fall into the journalist role

1030

00:48:54,620 --> 00:48:53,369

for just a second

1031

00:48:56,120 --> 00:48:54,630

she'll get a chance to ask you a

1032

00:48:57,710 --> 00:48:56,130

question sure because I think it's

1033

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:57,720

important to the people listening right

1034

00:49:01,849 --> 00:48:59,280

now that are a part of the millennial

1035

00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:01,859

generation what was it that activated

1036

00:49:06,650 --> 00:49:04,800

you I think it was what less than 15

1037

00:49:08,809 --> 00:49:06,660

years ago when you started fade to black

1038

00:49:11,089 --> 00:49:08,819

radio what was it that was what was that

1039

00:49:17,270 --> 00:49:11,099

catalyzing point for you that made you

1040

00:49:19,280 --> 00:49:17,280

decide to get up and just do it I okay

1041

00:49:22,670 --> 00:49:19,290

well there's it's actually an easier

1042

00:49:24,829 --> 00:49:22,680

it's there's an easier answer it could

1043

00:49:26,750 --> 00:49:24,839

be get complicated but it's actually a

1044

00:49:31,220 --> 00:49:26,760

pretty easy answer it's very fundamental

1045

00:49:34,700 --> 00:49:31,230

which is I'm I always knew that I was

1046

00:49:38,569 --> 00:49:34,710

going to do this I mean I'm going back

1047

00:49:40,970 --> 00:49:38,579

30 40 years ago I always knew that I

1048

00:49:44,750 --> 00:49:40,980

would have a paranormal talk radio show

1049

00:49:46,579 --> 00:49:44,760

the problem was there were other guys

1050

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:46,589

out there that were doing it that were

1051
00:49:53,240 --> 00:49:50,400
successful so I had to weasel my way

1052
00:49:56,960 --> 00:49:53,250
into it there was always a game plan so

1053
00:50:00,170 --> 00:49:56,970
my first step was to convince Rita to

1054
00:50:03,530 --> 00:50:00,180
allow me to change careers again into

1055
00:50:05,180 --> 00:50:03,540
radio so I did that via sports and I

1056
00:50:06,740 --> 00:50:05,190
thought that sports was always looking

1057
00:50:08,050 --> 00:50:06,750
for new sports casters and it would be a

1058
00:50:11,960 --> 00:50:08,060
way for me to get my foot in the door

1059
00:50:17,180 --> 00:50:11,970
once I got my foot in the door then I

1060
00:50:20,240 --> 00:50:17,190
would do an about-face so it was I

1061
00:50:23,420 --> 00:50:20,250
wanted to do sports and then which I did

1062
00:50:27,440 --> 00:50:23,430
but then combine that with entertainment

1063
00:50:28,520 --> 00:50:27,450

and and UFOs and conspiracy that was the

1064

00:50:32,530 --> 00:50:28,530

grand plan

1065

00:50:34,700 --> 00:50:32,540

Rita thought I had lost my mind but she

1066

00:50:36,319 --> 00:50:34,710

you know because things were going

1067

00:50:38,020 --> 00:50:36,329

really good with the sports stuff then

1068

00:50:40,940 --> 00:50:38,030

things were cool of thing you know and

1069

00:50:41,339 --> 00:50:40,950

and the opportunity was there and we

1070

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:41,349

took

1071

00:50:47,609 --> 00:50:44,079

and we decided that we were gonna do a

1072

00:50:49,829 --> 00:50:47,619

sports and and and and you fo sho I know

1073

00:50:52,079 --> 00:50:49,839

it sounds weird but it goes back to my

1074

00:50:53,039 --> 00:50:52,089

original thing that I said when I opened

1075

00:50:56,279 --> 00:50:53,049

up the show tonight

1076
00:51:00,420 --> 00:50:56,289
you know if I could just be myself and

1077
00:51:02,969 --> 00:51:00,430
myself is all of these things so the the

1078
00:51:04,769 --> 00:51:02,979
plan was always to do it it was just

1079
00:51:07,499 --> 00:51:04,779
when and where and how it was gonna

1080
00:51:10,589 --> 00:51:07,509
happen and and it just it just happened

1081
00:51:13,680 --> 00:51:10,599
to click I think this is what our fourth

1082
00:51:17,660 --> 00:51:13,690
or fifth year doing doing this

1083
00:51:20,819 --> 00:51:17,670
particular show do aliens play sports I

1084
00:51:24,029 --> 00:51:20,829
yeah if you look of course they do if

1085
00:51:25,410 --> 00:51:24,039
you look here I don't know if you can

1086
00:51:28,289 --> 00:51:25,420
see the bunker cam but if you look on

1087
00:51:31,370 --> 00:51:28,299
the bunker cam here's my et playing golf

1088
00:51:36,329 --> 00:51:31,380

that's him with this golf a grey alien

1089

00:51:42,299 --> 00:51:36,339

posed for this sculpture so that was and

1090

00:51:43,949 --> 00:51:42,309

then here is there is my grey alien

1091

00:51:45,209 --> 00:51:43,959

Peyton Manning I don't know if you could

1092

00:51:46,229 --> 00:51:45,219

see that on the video camera but

1093

00:51:49,019 --> 00:51:46,239

everybody else can see it

1094

00:51:50,670 --> 00:51:49,029

and so that's Peyton Manning et playing

1095

00:51:53,130 --> 00:51:50,680

football all right there so of course

1096

00:51:55,469 --> 00:51:53,140

each he plays sports I love how you had

1097

00:51:57,749 --> 00:51:55,479

such a specific answer to that question

1098

00:52:02,219 --> 00:51:57,759

and that is why you're Jimmy Church well

1099

00:52:05,069 --> 00:52:02,229

you know and and again I don't hold you

1100

00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:05,079

know this is what I enjoy about you and

1101
00:52:10,589 --> 00:52:08,559
and those that are around you like you

1102
00:52:14,039 --> 00:52:10,599
know Sabrina and and sterling you know

1103
00:52:15,930 --> 00:52:14,049
two of the coolest people in our

1104
00:52:20,189 --> 00:52:15,940
community and of course you know like

1105
00:52:24,120 --> 00:52:20,199
Jordan but when we go and you look at

1106
00:52:27,809 --> 00:52:24,130
all the Jordans that I know there's like

1107
00:52:30,979 --> 00:52:27,819
five Jordans involved with this show and

1108
00:52:35,069 --> 00:52:30,989
that our friends that are all cool

1109
00:52:38,719 --> 00:52:35,079
musicians young hip you know but I just

1110
00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:38,729
enjoy being around because they they

1111
00:52:44,069 --> 00:52:42,160
that generation seems to really your

1112
00:52:47,729 --> 00:52:44,079
generation seems to know an awful lot

1113
00:52:49,319 --> 00:52:47,739

and when I hear you speak when I watch

1114

00:52:52,529 --> 00:52:49,329

your videos i'ma see you interview

1115

00:52:55,080 --> 00:52:52,539

you're on top of your game how did you

1116

00:52:58,380 --> 00:52:55,090

start doing the research and do

1117

00:53:02,940 --> 00:52:58,390

every single day I do I'm an avid reader

1118

00:53:05,370 --> 00:53:02,950

I love to read let's see I started off I

1119

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:05,380

guess it was maybe five years ago I

1120

00:53:10,350 --> 00:53:07,440

started learning about the pyramids and

1121

00:53:11,670 --> 00:53:10,360

pyramid power and that was super

1122

00:53:14,880 --> 00:53:11,680

interesting and then I started learning

1123

00:53:16,770 --> 00:53:14,890

a lot about reincarnation and I mean I

1124

00:53:19,440 --> 00:53:16,780

have a slew of books I love to read I

1125

00:53:21,480 --> 00:53:19,450

really do so read all the time I'm

1126
00:53:24,090 --> 00:53:21,490
reading the law of one right now and I

1127
00:53:26,970 --> 00:53:24,100
skipped ahead to book four and I'm

1128
00:53:29,790 --> 00:53:26,980
learning about Tarot law of one it's

1129
00:53:34,560 --> 00:53:29,800
pretty cool Wow Wow heavy stuff good

1130
00:53:38,100 --> 00:53:34,570
stuff though the backpack throwing this

1131
00:53:41,310 --> 00:53:38,110
back to you though the amount of

1132
00:53:45,210 --> 00:53:41,320
knowledge that is out there in ufology

1133
00:53:48,000 --> 00:53:45,220
is is pretty deep the older generation I

1134
00:53:50,640 --> 00:53:48,010
mean they know a lot about a lot but the

1135
00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,650
younger generation it seems to me that

1136
00:53:56,580 --> 00:53:52,720
not only do they know about the past

1137
00:54:00,210 --> 00:53:56,590
historically but they also have very

1138
00:54:03,030 --> 00:54:00,220

strong opinions and are combined with an

1139

00:54:05,520 --> 00:54:03,040

open-mindedness well why is that a

1140

00:54:06,900 --> 00:54:05,530

product of this generation it's it's not

1141

00:54:08,820 --> 00:54:06,910

like that with the older generation

1142

00:54:10,950 --> 00:54:08,830

everybody is so hard and fast but it's

1143

00:54:13,290 --> 00:54:10,960

not that way these days let me break it

1144

00:54:15,660 --> 00:54:13,300

down like okay you have my group of

1145

00:54:18,030 --> 00:54:15,670

friends and we have so many different

1146

00:54:20,640 --> 00:54:18,040

platforms for communication that it

1147

00:54:22,770 --> 00:54:20,650

makes it really efficient it makes us

1148

00:54:25,140 --> 00:54:22,780

really effective as a group when we're

1149

00:54:27,390 --> 00:54:25,150

trying to find truth and we're trying to

1150

00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:27,400

discern and take apart something and

1151

00:54:32,480 --> 00:54:29,440

break it down and really figure out what

1152

00:54:35,010 --> 00:54:32,490

we think we can do it as a community and

1153

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:35,020

we can do it through text we can do it

1154

00:54:38,400 --> 00:54:36,400

through a Facebook message we can do it

1155

00:54:40,500 --> 00:54:38,410

on a Skype call we can we just have so

1156

00:54:43,890 --> 00:54:40,510

many different ways like we can record

1157

00:54:46,140 --> 00:54:43,900

it via audio and send it via text and it

1158

00:54:47,610 --> 00:54:46,150

makes it so much easier I think to

1159

00:54:49,620 --> 00:54:47,620

funnel through all of this information

1160

00:54:51,720 --> 00:54:49,630

we've been built we're a generation

1161

00:54:53,550 --> 00:54:51,730

built off of the Internet I mean I

1162

00:54:55,950 --> 00:54:53,560

remember when the internet was created

1163

00:54:57,630 --> 00:54:55,960

and I built a community I was really

1164

00:54:59,610 --> 00:54:57,640

into Harry Potter when I was 11 so I

1165

00:55:02,070 --> 00:54:59,620

built a website where people could come

1166

00:55:03,810 --> 00:55:02,080

talk about Harry Potter and I generated

1167

00:55:06,540 --> 00:55:03,820

my own online community this is our

1168

00:55:08,760 --> 00:55:06,550

generation this is what we do so it's

1169

00:55:10,620 --> 00:55:08,770

not like anything

1170

00:55:13,650 --> 00:55:10,630

off the wall for us it's just it's who

1171

00:55:16,560 --> 00:55:13,660

we are and we are hungry for data we're

1172

00:55:18,210 --> 00:55:16,570

hungry for information I used to call us

1173

00:55:19,410 --> 00:55:18,220

the age of information but I don't even

1174

00:55:20,640 --> 00:55:19,420

think we're the age of information

1175

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:20,650

anymore I feel like we're the age of

1176

00:55:25,740 --> 00:55:22,960

disclosure and disclosure is a mindset

1177

00:55:28,940 --> 00:55:25,750

it's a consciousness it's a choice when

1178

00:55:31,710 --> 00:55:28,950

you are disclosure you are tapping into

1179

00:55:33,480 --> 00:55:31,720

uncovering what is hidden and that is

1180

00:55:35,820 --> 00:55:33,490

what we're here to do just keep going

1181

00:55:38,280 --> 00:55:35,830

keep going and within this and I'm gonna

1182

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:38,290

drop just in two shops name stillness in

1183

00:55:42,780 --> 00:55:40,960

the storm being still in the storm being

1184

00:55:44,790 --> 00:55:42,790

still while you are learning and while

1185

00:55:48,060 --> 00:55:44,800

you're growing finding that place within

1186

00:55:49,680 --> 00:55:48,070

yourself where you can be while all of

1187

00:55:51,720 --> 00:55:49,690

this crazy stuff is happening there's so

1188

00:55:53,520 --> 00:55:51,730

much crazy stuff happening well there's

1189

00:55:55,020 --> 00:55:53,530

one other thing we're gonna hit a break

1190

00:55:59,880 --> 00:55:55,030

here in 60 seconds I'll make the

1191

00:56:02,640 --> 00:55:59,890

question quick which is this preview

1192

00:56:05,760 --> 00:56:02,650

older presenters of researchers and

1193

00:56:07,770 --> 00:56:05,770

authors they don't like to share they

1194

00:56:11,280 --> 00:56:07,780

don't like to instruct they don't like

1195

00:56:14,130 --> 00:56:11,290

to teach they like to be the center of

1196

00:56:16,890 --> 00:56:14,140

attention and and be the owner of the

1197

00:56:19,080 --> 00:56:16,900

information this next generation which

1198

00:56:21,600 --> 00:56:19,090

I'm so proud of the way that you handle

1199

00:56:24,120 --> 00:56:21,610

things and others is you guys are trying

1200

00:56:27,780 --> 00:56:24,130

to teach each other you guys are trying

1201
00:56:29,310 --> 00:56:27,790
to share that's the goal and I just kind

1202
00:56:32,100 --> 00:56:29,320
of commend you for that but why the

1203
00:56:34,440 --> 00:56:32,110
difference why are you guys so cool and

1204
00:56:35,640 --> 00:56:34,450
the other did you learn something from

1205
00:56:37,770 --> 00:56:35,650
the other generation the older

1206
00:56:38,940 --> 00:56:37,780
generations that they weren't teaching

1207
00:56:41,490 --> 00:56:38,950
and you guys were gonna do things

1208
00:56:44,640 --> 00:56:41,500
different absolutely the disclosure is

1209
00:56:46,110 --> 00:56:44,650
within us we are the trying to figure

1210
00:56:48,120 --> 00:56:46,120
out the best way to describe this but

1211
00:56:51,210 --> 00:56:48,130
it's within you and what I tell people

1212
00:56:54,270 --> 00:56:51,220
is you are the magician of your life you

1213
00:56:56,280 --> 00:56:54,280

have it with the power within you to

1214

00:56:57,390 --> 00:56:56,290

find your sole purpose and drive that

1215

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,400

through and that's what we're teaching

1216

00:57:01,410 --> 00:56:59,200

as a community to each other and we're

1217

00:57:03,840 --> 00:57:01,420

helping to get together and drive that

1218

00:57:05,420 --> 00:57:03,850

through as a collective there you go

1219

00:57:08,520 --> 00:57:05,430

let's take a break right here Theresa

1220

00:57:10,830 --> 00:57:08,530

Theresa you say your name different than

1221

00:57:14,760 --> 00:57:10,840

I do I say it correctly say your last

1222

00:57:18,570 --> 00:57:14,770

name it's your nearest Canaris it's you

1223

00:57:24,110 --> 00:57:18,580

know okay whatever you want

1224

00:57:26,250 --> 00:57:24,120

today generis I guess tonight Teresa and

1225

00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:26,260

we're gonna take good we're gonna take

1226
00:57:31,590 --> 00:57:29,200
whoa what's wrong with my drawing of my

1227
00:57:34,530 --> 00:57:31,600
audio oh no don't even tell me Oh

1228
00:57:36,110 --> 00:57:34,540
gremlins man gremlins Teresa that's the

1229
00:57:38,820 --> 00:57:36,120
next lesson you need to learn they're

1230
00:57:41,690 --> 00:57:38,830
everywhere I mean yeah have you heard

1231
00:57:43,170 --> 00:57:41,700
about fairies we'll talk about that next

1232
00:57:45,270 --> 00:57:43,180
3c and ours

1233
00:57:47,700 --> 00:57:45,280
this is fade to black I'm your host

1234
00:57:50,620 --> 00:57:47,710
Jimmy church Morris after this short

1235
00:58:04,110 --> 00:57:50,630
break stay with us

1236
00:58:08,360 --> 00:58:06,490
[Music]

1237
00:58:10,490 --> 00:58:08,370
this is fade to black

1238
00:58:14,180 --> 00:58:10,500

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1239

00:58:15,970 --> 00:58:14,190

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1240

00:58:19,280 --> 00:58:15,980

alliance

1241

00:58:22,610 --> 00:58:19,290

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1242

00:58:32,780 --> 00:58:22,620

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1243

00:58:34,280 --> 00:58:32,790

Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1244

00:58:37,400 --> 00:58:34,290

repping the planet and you're listening

1245

00:58:38,090 --> 00:58:37,410

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1246

00:58:40,610 --> 00:58:38,100

black

1247

00:58:45,200 --> 00:58:40,620

on the game changer network and the kgr

1248

00:58:47,360 --> 00:58:45,210

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1249

00:59:11,030 --> 00:58:47,370

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1250

00:59:14,420 --> 00:59:11,040

radio calm ancient life oil life

1251

00:59:17,090 --> 00:59:14,430

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1252

00:59:19,370 --> 00:59:17,100

ancient life oil from the source this

1253

00:59:22,370 --> 00:59:19,380

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1254

00:59:24,680 --> 00:59:22,380

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1255

00:59:27,200 --> 00:59:24,690

healthy you're happy the truth about

1256

00:59:30,410 --> 00:59:27,210

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1257

00:59:33,560 --> 00:59:30,420

give back to mankind life longevity and

1258

00:59:36,350 --> 00:59:33,570

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1259

00:59:38,720 --> 00:59:36,360

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1260

00:59:41,480 --> 00:59:38,730

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1261

00:59:44,840 --> 00:59:41,490

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1262

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:44,850

calm today that's ancient life oil

1263

00:59:51,560 --> 00:59:48,720

dot-com the best purest organic and

1264

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:51,570

non-gmo CBD in the world

1265

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:54,240

go back li tapi the statements made

1266

00:59:56,420 --> 00:59:55,440

regarding these products have not been

1267

00:59:57,680 --> 00:59:56,430

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1268

00:59:58,970 --> 00:59:57,690

Administration these products are not

1269

01:00:00,800 --> 00:59:58,980

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1270

01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:00,810

prevent any disease please consult your

1271

01:00:03,290 --> 01:00:02,160

health care professional about potential

1272

01:00:07,350 --> 01:00:03,300

interactions or other possible

1273

01:00:11,440 --> 01:00:07,360

complications before using any product

1274

01:00:14,440 --> 01:00:11,450

what's up fader knots studio dumb loves

1275

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:14,450

paid the black and f2b audience is so

1276

01:00:19,120 --> 01:00:16,640

much that they have put together the

1277

01:00:21,850 --> 01:00:19,130

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

1278

01:00:25,210 --> 01:00:21,860

done it just for you man

1279

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:25,220

check this out the studio dome SBB two

1280

01:00:31,780 --> 01:00:28,400

stereo system is here it's featuring two

1281

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:31,790

studio boombox two SBB two wireless

1282

01:00:36,580 --> 01:00:34,160

Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

1283

01:00:38,710 --> 01:00:36,590

custom hardshell case this studio dome

1284

01:00:41,650 --> 01:00:38,720

system features the very latest in

1285

01:00:44,980 --> 01:00:41,660

stereo Bluetooth technology the two full

1286

01:00:47,470 --> 01:00:44,990

range boom boxes are in true wireless

1287

01:00:49,720 --> 01:00:47,480

stereo you've got to hear this it's

1288

01:00:52,360 --> 01:00:49,730

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

1289

01:00:55,870 --> 01:00:52,370

nine bucks and use the promo code JC r

1290

01:00:58,540 --> 01:00:55,880

TW s and you'll also get free shipping

1291

01:01:01,210 --> 01:00:58,550

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

1292

01:01:04,890 --> 01:01:01,220

radio.com click on the studio dome

1293

01:01:07,270 --> 01:01:04,900

banner gobekli tepe

1294

01:01:08,980 --> 01:01:07,280

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1295

01:01:11,290 --> 01:01:08,990

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1296

01:01:13,120 --> 01:01:11,300

church on fade to black across the globe

1297

01:01:16,590 --> 01:01:13,130

on the game-changer radio network and

1298

01:01:36,589 --> 01:01:16,600

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1299

01:01:41,940 --> 01:01:39,240

all right welcome back fade to black our

1300

01:01:47,730 --> 01:01:41,950

guest tonight Teresa

1301

01:01:51,599 --> 01:01:47,740

Yin Aras hey I got it right I got a

1302

01:01:54,779 --> 01:01:51,609

great feel better I feel better it's

1303

01:01:56,279 --> 01:01:54,789

funny because I was introducing you a

1304

01:01:57,900 --> 01:01:56,289

couple of weeks ago and I said to you

1305

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:57,910

Gnarls and you were so great you didn't

1306

01:02:03,839 --> 01:02:01,200

correct me you could have but you didn't

1307

01:02:08,599 --> 01:02:03,849

what I wanted to talk about I don't know

1308

01:02:12,539 --> 01:02:08,609

if you noticed but I was standing in

1309

01:02:16,289 --> 01:02:12,549

standing in the crowd watching you do

1310

01:02:18,569 --> 01:02:16,299

some sessions with tarot cards and I

1311

01:02:21,029 --> 01:02:18,579

just kind of blended in and I watched

1312

01:02:23,130 --> 01:02:21,039

you for a while did you see me in the

1313

01:02:24,870 --> 01:02:23,140

background I did not I get really

1314

01:02:25,500 --> 01:02:24,880

focused when I'm working with people

1315

01:02:29,789 --> 01:02:25,510

okay

1316

01:02:33,859 --> 01:02:29,799

you I was totally intrigued on on your

1317

01:02:37,559 --> 01:02:33,869

approach to this and your openness on

1318

01:02:39,900 --> 01:02:37,569

what you are doing and the worksheet and

1319

01:02:42,990 --> 01:02:39,910

the way that you are interacting with

1320

01:02:44,910 --> 01:02:43,000

somebody that you're doing that with how

1321

01:02:47,069 --> 01:02:44,920

did you develop that and well actually

1322

01:02:48,930 --> 01:02:47,079

explain to everybody what I'm talking

1323

01:02:51,120 --> 01:02:48,940

about are you talking about my workshop

1324

01:02:54,269 --> 01:02:51,130

with the know what you know when you

1325

01:02:54,750 --> 01:02:54,279

were sitting at the table oh during the

1326

01:02:56,730 --> 01:02:54,760

Eclipse

1327

01:03:00,900 --> 01:02:56,740

yes I don't know what worksheet you're

1328

01:03:03,180 --> 01:03:00,910

talking about but I don't use Tarot as

1329

01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,190

like divining the future I think people

1330

01:03:08,609 --> 01:03:05,680

have a lot of misconceptions about Tarot

1331

01:03:09,980 --> 01:03:08,619

it's not actually woowoo at all it's not

1332

01:03:14,099 --> 01:03:09,990

about divining the future it's about

1333

01:03:15,960 --> 01:03:14,109

understanding the soul journey and you

1334

01:03:17,779 --> 01:03:15,970

can use the cards which represent

1335

01:03:20,910 --> 01:03:17,789

archetypes which are basically just

1336

01:03:23,220 --> 01:03:20,920

structures of development and when you

1337

01:03:26,460 --> 01:03:23,230

lay them out on a table it helps you to

1338

01:03:28,559 --> 01:03:26,470

gain perspective about your external and

1339

01:03:30,990 --> 01:03:28,569

internal influences so that you can come

1340

01:03:33,660 --> 01:03:31,000

up with creative ideas so i use it as a

1341

01:03:34,950 --> 01:03:33,670

coaching tool to help people feel like

1342

01:03:37,620 --> 01:03:34,960

they're in control of their life they

1343

01:03:39,630 --> 01:03:37,630

can see it from the top down and then it

1344

01:03:41,279 --> 01:03:39,640

helps them kind of dive deep into what's

1345

01:03:42,990 --> 01:03:41,289

going on so that they can come out on

1346

01:03:45,390 --> 01:03:43,000

the other end with some ideas of how to

1347

01:03:47,579 --> 01:03:45,400

actually resolve the issues that they're

1348

01:03:49,300 --> 01:03:47,589

trying to resolve yes and when i was

1349

01:03:52,060 --> 01:03:49,310

referring to with

1350

01:03:55,390 --> 01:03:52,070

worksheet was when you went through the

1351

01:03:59,470 --> 01:03:55,400

cards during your presentation you had

1352

01:04:02,200 --> 01:03:59,480

this interaction in our activity with

1353

01:04:04,780 --> 01:04:02,210

the with the audience with the worksheet

1354

01:04:07,690 --> 01:04:04,790

explaining the cards to as well again

1355

01:04:11,320 --> 01:04:07,700

you're teaching instead of trying to

1356

01:04:13,630 --> 01:04:11,330

hold the knowledge back right so the

1357

01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:13,640

workshop that I gave was just diving

1358

01:04:19,630 --> 01:04:16,880

into the 22 Major Arcana archetypes

1359

01:04:21,280 --> 01:04:19,640

which are so the the deck is separated

1360

01:04:23,500 --> 01:04:21,290

into two sections there's some minor

1361

01:04:25,960 --> 01:04:23,510

cars which is learning about the soul in

1362

01:04:27,820 --> 01:04:25,970

relation to itself and then the major

1363

01:04:29,650 --> 01:04:27,830

cards which are learning about the soul

1364

01:04:31,870 --> 01:04:29,660

in relation to the cosmos and what I

1365

01:04:33,760 --> 01:04:31,880

wanted to do is a deep dive into it's

1366

01:04:36,010 --> 01:04:33,770

basically the alphabet if you think

1367

01:04:38,650 --> 01:04:36,020

about a to Z you have the 22 Major

1368

01:04:41,650 --> 01:04:38,660

Arcana and that's your a to Z of your

1369

01:04:43,540 --> 01:04:41,660

soul development as a human being so you

1370

01:04:45,280 --> 01:04:43,550

start from the very beginning and you go

1371

01:04:46,420 --> 01:04:45,290

all throughout your life you travel

1372

01:04:49,840 --> 01:04:46,430

through these archetypes and you

1373

01:04:52,540 --> 01:04:49,850

hopefully become these archetypes as you

1374

01:04:55,330 --> 01:04:52,550

grow so the workshop was a deep dive in

1375

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:55,340

a soul assessment a life review if you

1376

01:04:58,780 --> 01:04:57,200

will so you're going through from the

1377

01:05:00,670 --> 01:04:58,790

beginning of your life through to help

1378

01:05:03,070 --> 01:05:00,680

who you are now and you're assessing

1379

01:05:05,320 --> 01:05:03,080

what you've gone through and what this

1380

01:05:07,960 --> 01:05:05,330

does is it helps you think about okay

1381

01:05:11,290 --> 01:05:07,970

did I miss the mark did I embody this

1382

01:05:12,730 --> 01:05:11,300

archetype 100% or did I and not was

1383

01:05:14,500 --> 01:05:12,740

there something that I generated that

1384

01:05:16,480 --> 01:05:14,510

was a limiting belief system based off

1385

01:05:19,630 --> 01:05:16,490

of an experience that I had that I need

1386

01:05:21,070 --> 01:05:19,640

to go back and heal and so it was a deep

1387

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:21,080

dive for people people were coming up to

1388

01:05:24,400 --> 01:05:22,640

me after the words and telling me that

1389

01:05:27,970 --> 01:05:24,410

they were having epiphanies about things

1390

01:05:32,560 --> 01:05:27,980

that they were able to let go of now and

1391

01:05:36,010 --> 01:05:32,570

you are speaking to an audience that is

1392

01:05:39,480 --> 01:05:36,020

is divided in age groups right and so

1393

01:05:43,540 --> 01:05:39,490

you have the old wood this is what was

1394

01:05:45,820 --> 01:05:43,550

really fun for me to watch was the older

1395

01:05:47,980 --> 01:05:45,830

generation coming up to you going wow

1396

01:05:50,800 --> 01:05:47,990

well now they're listening to somebody

1397

01:05:53,560 --> 01:05:50,810

that is much younger than them but they

1398

01:05:56,580 --> 01:05:53,570

get it and you are able to explain it in

1399

01:05:58,840 --> 01:05:56,590

in that way now that's a pretty heavy

1400

01:06:01,980 --> 01:05:58,850

position to be in are you comfortable

1401

01:06:04,260 --> 01:06:01,990

with that I come from a background

1402

01:06:08,040 --> 01:06:04,270

corporate training luckily so I feel

1403

01:06:09,839 --> 01:06:08,050

like I'm pretty well equipped for where

1404

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:09,849

I am now I'm really excited that I have

1405

01:06:13,620 --> 01:06:11,200

the background that I have because I

1406

01:06:16,020 --> 01:06:13,630

learned so much I was training people on

1407

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,030

accounting and that was all different

1408

01:06:19,950 --> 01:06:18,400

ages as well and I have a lot of

1409

01:06:22,140 --> 01:06:19,960

experience in that and now I get to

1410

01:06:24,300 --> 01:06:22,150

train people and conscious stuff that

1411

01:06:26,190 --> 01:06:24,310

I'm really excited about so it's a

1412

01:06:29,000 --> 01:06:26,200

really fun shift for me I mean don't get

1413

01:06:32,070 --> 01:06:29,010

me wrong I love accounting well the the

1414

01:06:34,260 --> 01:06:32,080

the older crowd and I know I keep going

1415

01:06:36,120 --> 01:06:34,270

back to this but I feel like I'm the

1416

01:06:38,820 --> 01:06:36,130

young guy in the room with them and

1417

01:06:40,200 --> 01:06:38,830

sometimes I'm even I get a little

1418

01:06:42,510 --> 01:06:40,210

intimidated by some of the knowledge

1419

01:06:44,730 --> 01:06:42,520

that is running around out there so I

1420

01:06:47,040 --> 01:06:44,740

tend to back off a little bit and and

1421

01:06:48,599 --> 01:06:47,050

show them respect I'm much more

1422

01:06:50,670 --> 01:06:48,609

comfortable with the younger crowd

1423

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:50,680

because I feel like I'm the young guy in

1424

01:06:54,780 --> 01:06:51,280

the room

1425

01:06:58,680 --> 01:06:54,790

but what I have noticed is there is a

1426

01:07:00,420 --> 01:06:58,690

generation gap you know and do you

1427

01:07:04,560 --> 01:07:00,430

notice the same thing we do have a

1428

01:07:07,680 --> 01:07:04,570

really nice foundation of Millennials

1429

01:07:10,740 --> 01:07:07,690

you know the 30 35 and under maybe the

1430

01:07:13,829 --> 01:07:10,750

40 and under crowd but the 40 to 60

1431

01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:13,839

group is missing it's like a chunk and

1432

01:07:19,410 --> 01:07:16,480

then you immediately jump to an older

1433

01:07:21,630 --> 01:07:19,420

generation why do you think that is let

1434

01:07:23,010 --> 01:07:21,640

me see something really quick right back

1435

01:07:25,140 --> 01:07:23,020

to what you were saying before cuz I

1436

01:07:26,910 --> 01:07:25,150

don't feel like I'm intimidated by the

1437

01:07:29,700 --> 01:07:26,920

older generation because I'm not an

1438

01:07:31,020 --> 01:07:29,710

expert I'm a student I'm a student of

1439

01:07:33,180 --> 01:07:31,030

the Tarot and I think what people need

1440

01:07:34,980 --> 01:07:33,190

to understand and this is what I think

1441

01:07:38,310 --> 01:07:34,990

the younger generation hopefully they do

1442

01:07:39,720 --> 01:07:38,320

get is that when we are authentic and we

1443

01:07:42,329 --> 01:07:39,730

are ourselves like you were saying

1444

01:07:44,970 --> 01:07:42,339

before we you don't have to feel fear

1445

01:07:47,910 --> 01:07:44,980

about what we don't know when we lean in

1446

01:07:51,120 --> 01:07:47,920

and we communicate with each other in an

1447

01:07:53,609 --> 01:07:51,130

open way and there's no fear about oh

1448

01:07:55,620 --> 01:07:53,619

what if I come across as sounding stupid

1449

01:07:58,079 --> 01:07:55,630

or not knowing if you can let that go

1450

01:08:00,870 --> 01:07:58,089

you're gonna learn so much more and grow

1451

01:08:03,030 --> 01:08:00,880

so much faster and I respect the older

1452

01:08:04,890 --> 01:08:03,040

generation because they're very open

1453

01:08:06,839 --> 01:08:04,900

that they got out of their chair and

1454

01:08:08,970 --> 01:08:06,849

they're asking a 30 year old year old a

1455

01:08:11,790 --> 01:08:08,980

question because they don't have that

1456

01:08:13,109 --> 01:08:11,800

that mindset so I just need to speak to

1457

01:08:15,210 --> 01:08:13,119

that for a second but yes I agree with

1458

01:08:17,099 --> 01:08:15,220

you there is a generation gap

1459

01:08:18,840 --> 01:08:17,109

for sure I don't know what what that

1460

01:08:21,959 --> 01:08:18,850

means but that's that's the same in

1461

01:08:26,579 --> 01:08:21,969

churches too I've noticed no you're it's

1462

01:08:29,160 --> 01:08:26,589

weird and I don't know what I equated to

1463

01:08:31,530 --> 01:08:29,170

is probably the Internet

1464

01:08:37,140 --> 01:08:31,540

because before the internet came along

1465

01:08:39,479 --> 01:08:37,150

ufology the spiritual movement that that

1466

01:08:41,940 --> 01:08:39,489

was started in the 70s and and blended

1467

01:08:45,809 --> 01:08:41,950

into the 80s it didn't have anywhere to

1468

01:08:47,970 --> 01:08:45,819

go and so it probably didn't expand and

1469

01:08:50,370 --> 01:08:47,980

skip to generation right there the

1470

01:08:53,370 --> 01:08:50,380

internet comes along and who gets

1471

01:08:57,360 --> 01:08:53,380

technology Millennials right they they

1472

01:09:00,059 --> 01:08:57,370

they are born with it and you probably

1473

01:09:02,340 --> 01:09:00,069

don't remember a life before remote

1474

01:09:05,550 --> 01:09:02,350

controls you don't remember a life

1475

01:09:08,370 --> 01:09:05,560

before MTV or cable television you don't

1476

01:09:11,220 --> 01:09:08,380

you you embrace technology and that

1477

01:09:13,200 --> 01:09:11,230

allowed the knowledge to spread and so

1478

01:09:15,150 --> 01:09:13,210

the younger generation gets it and are

1479

01:09:22,769 --> 01:09:15,160

united because they have access to

1480

01:09:24,890 --> 01:09:22,779

technology and knowledge oh did I lose

1481

01:09:28,829 --> 01:09:24,900

Theresa

1482

01:09:32,010 --> 01:09:28,839

sure enough I did okay let's just do

1483

01:09:38,700 --> 01:09:35,249

Wow absolutely dropped but you know what

1484

01:09:42,599 --> 01:09:38,710

that's why we have technology here I'm

1485

01:09:45,570 --> 01:09:42,609

going to bring her back

1486

01:09:47,099 --> 01:09:45,580

yeah very strange with technology these

1487

01:09:49,650 --> 01:09:47,109

days I'm sitting here talking about

1488

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:49,660

technology and then it just literally

1489

01:09:57,570 --> 01:09:53,440

failed me at that moment but it's it's

1490

01:10:00,990 --> 01:09:57,580

really a trippy thing where we went

1491

01:10:02,520 --> 01:10:01,000

through a period of I don't know how to

1492

01:10:06,900 --> 01:10:02,530

explain this but we went through a

1493

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:06,910

serious period of attendance at

1494

01:10:14,970 --> 01:10:09,760

conferences started to drop off and it

1495

01:10:19,110 --> 01:10:14,980

was the access to to information it was

1496

01:10:21,930 --> 01:10:19,120

magazines and it was books and that that

1497

01:10:25,070 --> 01:10:21,940

was a way to get it but it didn't really

1498

01:10:28,979 --> 01:10:25,080

pull everybody together now today this

1499

01:10:31,259 --> 01:10:28,989

this community is united from a

1500

01:10:33,299 --> 01:10:31,269

the world at the same time via the

1501

01:10:34,830 --> 01:10:33,309

internet where now you can communicate

1502

01:10:36,720 --> 01:10:34,840

with yeah

1503

01:10:39,479 --> 01:10:36,730

Teresa talking about technology and it

1504

01:10:42,029 --> 01:10:39,489

just went away on us are you hear me

1505

01:10:43,709 --> 01:10:42,039

yeah we got you okay cool yeah I was

1506

01:10:46,080 --> 01:10:43,719

just saying that I think it's important

1507

01:10:48,330 --> 01:10:46,090

that we find a way to bridge that gap

1508

01:10:50,819 --> 01:10:48,340

and step away from separatism and find

1509

01:10:55,379 --> 01:10:50,829

community in a physical sense and it's

1510

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:55,389

it's really cool that the this next

1511

01:11:00,450 --> 01:10:58,719

generation they know that they can reach

1512

01:11:03,270 --> 01:11:00,460

out to members of the community not only

1513

01:11:06,000 --> 01:11:03,280

across town but around the world all at

1514

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:06,010

the same time you know this technology

1515

01:11:12,660 --> 01:11:08,800

as a way of bringing us all together as

1516

01:11:15,229 --> 01:11:12,670

opposed to getting separated and I think

1517

01:11:17,220 --> 01:11:15,239

the previous couple of generations

1518

01:11:18,810 --> 01:11:17,230

probably started to get separated

1519

01:11:21,330 --> 01:11:18,820

because it was books and it was

1520

01:11:24,209 --> 01:11:21,340

magazines and and flying across the

1521

01:11:26,609 --> 01:11:24,219

country snail mail you know newsletters

1522

01:11:28,979 --> 01:11:26,619

that and that's the way it was done

1523

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:28,989

today it's a different kind of party and

1524

01:11:34,680 --> 01:11:31,840

your generation totally gets that and

1525

01:11:36,540 --> 01:11:34,690

they share information quickly and and

1526

01:11:38,819 --> 01:11:36,550

want to communicate with each other

1527

01:11:40,919 --> 01:11:38,829

through technology it's interesting

1528

01:11:42,989 --> 01:11:40,929

because we're able to find the people

1529

01:11:45,120 --> 01:11:42,999

around the world that are like us that

1530

01:11:47,129 --> 01:11:45,130

are interested in the same things and so

1531

01:11:49,049 --> 01:11:47,139

we generate a worldwide community and

1532

01:11:51,060 --> 01:11:49,059

then the next step becomes okay now I

1533

01:11:52,799 --> 01:11:51,070

found all of my cool peeps now how do I

1534

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:52,809

get to be around them physically and so

1535

01:11:57,299 --> 01:11:55,360

then I think that's what's fun about the

1536

01:11:59,520 --> 01:11:57,309

UFO community with all these conferences

1537

01:12:02,069 --> 01:11:59,530

because we get to get together and hang

1538

01:12:05,310 --> 01:12:02,079

out in person and come from all over the

1539

01:12:07,319 --> 01:12:05,320

place yeah isn't it I want to move on to

1540

01:12:08,700 --> 01:12:07,329

the soul journey but that's an something

1541

01:12:12,600 --> 01:12:08,710

else that I wanted to ask you about

1542

01:12:14,549 --> 01:12:12,610

because because you are so new to

1543

01:12:17,100 --> 01:12:14,559

conferences and you go to these

1544

01:12:18,720 --> 01:12:17,110

conferences isn't a pretty amazing how

1545

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:18,730

you can look around you've heard all

1546

01:12:24,060 --> 01:12:20,800

these rumors about the old gray hair

1547

01:12:25,739 --> 01:12:24,070

blue haired you know attendees but you

1548

01:12:28,220 --> 01:12:25,749

go to these conferences that simply

1549

01:12:31,529 --> 01:12:28,230

isn't the case these days is it I mean

1550

01:12:35,310 --> 01:12:31,539

the youngsters are so represented they

1551

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:35,320

are so awakened it's amazing I've met so

1552

01:12:39,390 --> 01:12:37,840

many cool people it's it's amazing I've

1553

01:12:42,750 --> 01:12:39,400

met some of my best friends in the last

1554

01:12:44,760 --> 01:12:42,760

six months for sure how did we meet

1555

01:12:46,380 --> 01:12:44,770

how did we meet oh my gosh this is

1556

01:12:47,640 --> 01:12:46,390

actually a really funny story Jimmy and

1557

01:12:49,620 --> 01:12:47,650

I have a picture that I'm gonna have to

1558

01:12:51,540 --> 01:12:49,630

send you because actually it's a video

1559

01:12:54,300 --> 01:12:51,550

okay the first time I actually met you I

1560

01:12:56,370 --> 01:12:54,310

was hanging out at your house you

1561

01:12:58,320 --> 01:12:56,380

weren't even there you were gone I was

1562

01:13:00,510 --> 01:12:58,330

there at contact in the desert with

1563

01:13:02,370 --> 01:13:00,520

peeps and then you came in to say it was

1564

01:13:05,040 --> 01:13:02,380

time to leave you and Rita were leaving

1565

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:05,050

and you were in the doorway and I walked

1566

01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:07,600

up I had my jean jacket on and I said

1567

01:13:11,970 --> 01:13:09,520

Jimmy Church before you leave will you

1568

01:13:14,220 --> 01:13:11,980

sign my jean jacket and you said why yes

1569

01:13:17,240 --> 01:13:14,230

I will and I pulled my phone out and I

1570

01:13:21,090 --> 01:13:17,250

took a video of you signing my jacket oh

1571

01:13:24,420 --> 01:13:21,100

I remember that yep yeah yeah okay so

1572

01:13:26,640 --> 01:13:24,430

that was the first time okay I do

1573

01:13:30,150 --> 01:13:26,650

remember that okay all right

1574

01:13:32,040 --> 01:13:30,160

that was was two years ago at contact in

1575

01:13:34,620 --> 01:13:32,050

the desert right right right right her

1576

01:13:39,960 --> 01:13:34,630

last year I know it was this year that

1577

01:13:41,400 --> 01:13:39,970

no well this year yeah why was I

1578

01:13:44,520 --> 01:13:41,410

thinking it was last year where's the

1579

01:13:49,050 --> 01:13:44,530

time gone I think it was last year but

1580

01:13:55,229 --> 01:13:49,060

okay and the the thing is when I walk

1581

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:55,239

around contact and and I see what I see

1582

01:14:01,500 --> 01:13:58,480

but the critics out there that are gonna

1583

01:14:03,650 --> 01:14:01,510

say that ufology is dying and the

1584

01:14:06,300 --> 01:14:03,660

conference's aren't getting attended and

1585

01:14:08,160 --> 01:14:06,310

things are different now and it's not

1586

01:14:11,130 --> 01:14:08,170

what it and I look around I'm thinking I

1587

01:14:13,200 --> 01:14:11,140

don't understand why they want to say

1588

01:14:16,140 --> 01:14:13,210

these things because it's simply not

1589

01:14:18,690 --> 01:14:16,150

true or maybe they've got blinders on

1590

01:14:20,400 --> 01:14:18,700

and they don't want to to admit to

1591

01:14:23,010 --> 01:14:20,410

really what's going on but I think the

1592

01:14:25,260 --> 01:14:23,020

next generation is strong with with

1593

01:14:27,240 --> 01:14:25,270

their feet on on the ground and an

1594

01:14:28,979 --> 01:14:27,250

awakened their eyes are open and they're

1595

01:14:31,470 --> 01:14:28,989

well represented that's the way that I

1596

01:14:33,930 --> 01:14:31,480

feel well I have to tell you something

1597

01:14:35,850 --> 01:14:33,940

Jimmy I think that the younger

1598

01:14:37,770 --> 01:14:35,860

generation I mean it's crazy because I

1599

01:14:40,080 --> 01:14:37,780

feel like I'm pretty grounded I'm pretty

1600

01:14:41,310 --> 01:14:40,090

down-to-earth I'm not up there out there

1601

01:14:43,740 --> 01:14:41,320

in the clouds I

1602

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:43,750

I feel pretty grounded in this world and

1603

01:14:48,360 --> 01:14:46,000

I have to say in the last two months I

1604

01:14:50,490 --> 01:14:48,370

actually had a I don't even know if it

1605

01:14:54,209 --> 01:14:50,500

was a dream but a pretty interesting

1606

01:14:54,729 --> 01:14:54,219

contact experience with ETS that month

1607

01:14:56,739 --> 01:14:54,739

slit

1608

01:14:58,540 --> 01:14:56,749

like a month later I found out that some

1609

01:15:00,279 --> 01:14:58,550

of my friends without me even saying

1610

01:15:03,100 --> 01:15:00,289

anything they started mentioning these

1611

01:15:06,279 --> 01:15:03,110

same beings that were visiting them so I

1612

01:15:07,810 --> 01:15:06,289

think that this whole UFO community's

1613

01:15:10,029 --> 01:15:07,820

dying out that's not happening at all

1614

01:15:12,370 --> 01:15:10,039

because I think actually contact is

1615

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:12,380

increasing from in my field and my

1616

01:15:20,350 --> 01:15:16,159

experience so now about that yeah and

1617

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:20,360

what have you seen it was really

1618

01:15:24,640 --> 01:15:22,400

interesting because I have really vivid

1619

01:15:26,560 --> 01:15:24,650

dreams but in this particular dream this

1620

01:15:27,970 --> 01:15:26,570

was actually like a week after contact

1621

01:15:29,709 --> 01:15:27,980

in the desert that this happened I'm

1622

01:15:32,169 --> 01:15:29,719

standing in a field and I'm standing

1623

01:15:33,879 --> 01:15:32,179

next to my best friend Kim and there

1624

01:15:35,799 --> 01:15:33,889

it's like an apocalypse it happened

1625

01:15:37,629 --> 01:15:35,809

there were fires people are screaming

1626

01:15:39,310 --> 01:15:37,639

running around it's dark it's nighttime

1627

01:15:42,100 --> 01:15:39,320

these black helicopters are flying

1628

01:15:44,140 --> 01:15:42,110

overhead and what and I know what's

1629

01:15:45,729 --> 01:15:44,150

going on and no one else knows what's

1630

01:15:47,620 --> 01:15:45,739

going on and my best friend's asking me

1631

01:15:50,589 --> 01:15:47,630

Teresa what's happening and I said well

1632

01:15:52,359 --> 01:15:50,599

the ETS are here because some stuff went

1633

01:15:55,120 --> 01:15:52,369

down and they're trying to help us but

1634

01:15:57,640 --> 01:15:55,130

the military are trying to kill the

1635

01:15:59,560 --> 01:15:57,650

aliens because they're afraid and so the

1636

01:16:01,450 --> 01:15:59,570

black helicopters they're shining these

1637

01:16:02,979 --> 01:16:01,460

lights down I see the guys shining

1638

01:16:04,239 --> 01:16:02,989

lights down trying to find the ETS so

1639

01:16:06,040 --> 01:16:04,249

that they can kill them well the

1640

01:16:07,870 --> 01:16:06,050

helicopter over my head there were two

1641

01:16:11,049 --> 01:16:07,880

guys in it crashes on the ground in

1642

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,059

front of me and everybody runs over to

1643

01:16:14,799 --> 01:16:13,280

the crash helicopter and me and Kim go

1644

01:16:16,330 --> 01:16:14,809

and run into one of the buildings I said

1645

01:16:18,759 --> 01:16:16,340

it's time to get out of here we go into

1646

01:16:20,979 --> 01:16:18,769

the building and we're trying to find a

1647

01:16:22,509 --> 01:16:20,989

light and then a guy comes in turns on

1648

01:16:24,069 --> 01:16:22,519

the light and at that moment I thought I

1649

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:24,079

wish Jordan was here and joins my

1650

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,280

boyfriend for those of you who don't

1651

01:16:29,859 --> 01:16:27,440

know and so as soon as I say I wish

1652

01:16:32,109 --> 01:16:29,869

Jordan was here all the sudden boom I

1653

01:16:33,640 --> 01:16:32,119

wake up in my bed but it was like I

1654

01:16:35,620 --> 01:16:33,650

didn't know if I was awake or asleep

1655

01:16:37,330 --> 01:16:35,630

because the room was very hazy now

1656

01:16:39,370 --> 01:16:37,340

normally I can tell when I'm having an

1657

01:16:41,439 --> 01:16:39,380

astral experience but this was very hard

1658

01:16:42,910 --> 01:16:41,449

for me to discern and I turn to my right

1659

01:16:45,339 --> 01:16:42,920

but everything is exactly how it

1660

01:16:46,810 --> 01:16:45,349

actually is in my room I turned to the

1661

01:16:49,120 --> 01:16:46,820

right there's Jordan sleeping next to me

1662

01:16:50,799 --> 01:16:49,130

but I look beyond him to the window and

1663

01:16:52,750 --> 01:16:50,809

it's like there's something shadowy

1664

01:16:54,640 --> 01:16:52,760

outside the window and I'm thinking are

1665

01:16:57,069 --> 01:16:54,650

there is there somebody outside my

1666

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:57,079

window and I think Jordan is asleep but

1667

01:17:01,180 --> 01:16:58,880

then his lips move and he says they're

1668

01:17:02,410 --> 01:17:01,190

coming inside aren't they and as soon as

1669

01:17:05,589 --> 01:17:02,420

he said that I was like whoa that's

1670

01:17:07,899 --> 01:17:05,599

really creepy and I said yes and when I

1671

01:17:08,180 --> 01:17:07,909

said yes they dematerialized outside my

1672

01:17:10,640 --> 01:17:08,190

window

1673

01:17:11,990 --> 01:17:10,650

they realized inside my room it

1674

01:17:13,250 --> 01:17:12,000

was five of them there were two in the

1675

01:17:15,380 --> 01:17:13,260

front three in the back and they were

1676

01:17:17,570 --> 01:17:15,390

grazed but they had blue shimmery skin

1677

01:17:19,820 --> 01:17:17,580

they were about five feet tall and they

1678

01:17:22,520 --> 01:17:19,830

were just standing there very still not

1679

01:17:24,020 --> 01:17:22,530

moving and I'm thinking I'm sensing the

1680

01:17:25,550 --> 01:17:24,030

environment I'm sensing the energy are

1681

01:17:27,140 --> 01:17:25,560

they here to hurt me what's going on

1682

01:17:32,540 --> 01:17:27,150

I don't really sense much it was very

1683

01:17:34,160 --> 01:17:32,550

neutral and after a few I'd like a few

1684

01:17:35,630 --> 01:17:34,170

minutes of this I thought that they were

1685

01:17:37,190 --> 01:17:35,640

gonna take Jordan so I grabbed his arm

1686

01:17:39,410 --> 01:17:37,200

and as soon as I grabbed his arm all of

1687

01:17:41,300 --> 01:17:39,420

us D materialized out of my room Andrey

1688

01:17:43,490 --> 01:17:41,310

materialized in a white circular room

1689

01:17:46,220 --> 01:17:43,500

now Jordan and I are standing across

1690

01:17:48,020 --> 01:17:46,230

from each other and there are five ETS

1691

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:48,030

on the left side five ETS on the right

1692

01:17:51,980 --> 01:17:49,920

so they're about ten of them total we're

1693

01:17:54,560 --> 01:17:51,990

in a circle and there's like a big ether

1694

01:17:56,120 --> 01:17:54,570

ball in the center like an orb up at the

1695

01:17:58,460 --> 01:17:56,130

top a little bit above our heads and

1696

01:18:00,200 --> 01:17:58,470

we're all connecting to this ball and

1697

01:18:02,000 --> 01:18:00,210

we're mind-melding and they're like

1698

01:18:03,770 --> 01:18:02,010

teaching us how to mind-meld and i can

1699

01:18:05,540 --> 01:18:03,780

sense their thoughts telepathically

1700

01:18:08,960 --> 01:18:05,550

through this ball this goes on for a

1701

01:18:10,400 --> 01:18:08,970

while and then after a while I shoot up

1702

01:18:12,260 --> 01:18:10,410

out of bed and what I found out later

1703

01:18:14,720 --> 01:18:12,270

was that Jordan had woken up maybe five

1704

01:18:16,640 --> 01:18:14,730

seconds before I had I wake up out of

1705

01:18:18,350 --> 01:18:16,650

bed and I was wide awake it was like my

1706

01:18:19,490 --> 01:18:18,360

circadian rhythms were completely off

1707

01:18:21,740 --> 01:18:19,500

because I go in the kitchen to make

1708

01:18:23,420 --> 01:18:21,750

coffee and I realized its 2:17 in the

1709

01:18:25,940 --> 01:18:23,430

morning so I turn around I go back in

1710

01:18:27,800 --> 01:18:25,950

the room and Jordan says to me wow I had

1711

01:18:33,470 --> 01:18:27,810

a really weird dream that a black

1712

01:18:35,030 --> 01:18:33,480

helicopter flew over my yeah and I said

1713

01:18:36,920 --> 01:18:35,040

I'm sorry what did you say and he said I

1714

01:18:38,660 --> 01:18:36,930

was laying in my bed at my childhood

1715

01:18:40,970 --> 01:18:38,670

home and I could see through the ceiling

1716

01:18:42,230 --> 01:18:40,980

and a black helicopter flew over my head

1717

01:18:45,590 --> 01:18:42,240

and I said you've got to be kidding me

1718

01:18:50,780 --> 01:18:45,600

and I told him what happened and did he

1719

01:18:52,160 --> 01:18:50,790

bring up a an orb no that was he just

1720

01:18:53,840 --> 01:18:52,170

had the experience of the black

1721

01:18:55,310 --> 01:18:53,850

helicopter he didn't have any shared

1722

01:18:56,840 --> 01:18:55,320

memories of anything else but the black

1723

01:18:58,580 --> 01:18:56,850

helicopter but I have to say it was

1724

01:19:00,680 --> 01:18:58,590

weird because the night before I had

1725

01:19:03,260 --> 01:19:00,690

that experience it was the first time I

1726

01:19:05,900 --> 01:19:03,270

ever saw an orb and I saw an orb in my

1727

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:05,910

room behind one and I were sitting on my

1728

01:19:09,440 --> 01:19:07,920

bed and I saw it behind Jordan and it

1729

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:09,450

was right in the location where the

1730

01:19:15,680 --> 01:19:12,000

beings showed up that night Wow Wow

1731

01:19:19,790 --> 01:19:15,690

orbs are a trip okay what's your take on

1732

01:19:20,430 --> 01:19:19,800

what orbs are oh when we were okay I'm

1733

01:19:22,970 --> 01:19:20,440

going to

1734

01:19:26,160 --> 01:19:22,980

I think what some of the audience knows

1735

01:19:28,380 --> 01:19:26,170

Teresa and Jordan were up at ESET II

1736

01:19:32,670 --> 01:19:28,390

with us we had a lot of incredible

1737

01:19:35,250 --> 01:19:32,680

experiences that we were up at ISA D

1738

01:19:37,979 --> 01:19:35,260

with us and an Rita and we're all there

1739

01:19:40,860 --> 01:19:37,989

did you see the gray orb that night out

1740

01:19:42,959 --> 01:19:40,870

on the field that I saw I did not see

1741

01:19:45,150 --> 01:19:42,969

the one you saw but I did see one okay

1742

01:19:47,640 --> 01:19:45,160

what's going on there what's your take

1743

01:19:49,530 --> 01:19:47,650

on orbs I don't know are they beings are

1744

01:19:50,760 --> 01:19:49,540

they like energetic beings because

1745

01:19:52,050 --> 01:19:50,770

that's kind of what it seems like to me

1746

01:19:54,209 --> 01:19:52,060

I don't know if they're like their own

1747

01:19:56,640 --> 01:19:54,219

ships like when I think about humans and

1748

01:19:58,110 --> 01:19:56,650

I think about the spiritual concept of

1749

01:20:00,450 --> 01:19:58,120

the rainbow body and how we're our own

1750

01:20:02,880 --> 01:20:00,460

Stargate and all of that kind of concept

1751

01:20:04,920 --> 01:20:02,890

it makes sense that maybe these orbs are

1752

01:20:07,890 --> 01:20:04,930

also that it's just kind of a different

1753

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,900

on a different plane than us but we can

1754

01:20:13,620 --> 01:20:10,080

see them when we are on at a heightened

1755

01:20:13,979 --> 01:20:13,630

perspective maybe I don't know what do

1756

01:20:16,530 --> 01:20:13,989

you think

1757

01:20:19,770 --> 01:20:16,540

Yanks I'm depending on your generation

1758

01:20:20,970 --> 01:20:19,780

on this one that whoa that whole thing

1759

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:20,980

but that was the first time I've ever

1760

01:20:27,479 --> 01:20:24,400

seen an orb and to see it like that in

1761

01:20:30,300 --> 01:20:27,489

such dramatic fashion it was so big and

1762

01:20:32,340 --> 01:20:30,310

it was real and to have everybody else

1763

01:20:34,350 --> 01:20:32,350

see it at the same time you know no

1764

01:20:38,670 --> 01:20:34,360

night vision nothing it just just

1765

01:20:41,100 --> 01:20:38,680

appeared was a pretty mind-melding thing

1766

01:20:44,100 --> 01:20:41,110

to go through it it would that was a

1767

01:20:47,070 --> 01:20:44,110

game changer for me that thing appeared

1768

01:20:49,290 --> 01:20:47,080

it was real it was there it lasted for

1769

01:20:51,270 --> 01:20:49,300

about five seconds and I didn't know

1770

01:20:55,320 --> 01:20:51,280

what to make of it the other part that

1771

01:20:58,439 --> 01:20:55,330

was Turkey for me was it was 2d right it

1772

01:21:01,920 --> 01:20:58,449

was flat it was like the 2d orbs you see

1773

01:21:03,840 --> 01:21:01,930

in photographs and it just I had to take

1774

01:21:05,820 --> 01:21:03,850

a step back and it really messed with me

1775

01:21:07,680 --> 01:21:05,830

when everybody else started saying those

1776

01:21:12,810 --> 01:21:07,690

things is anybody watching these gray

1777

01:21:17,310 --> 01:21:12,820

orbs I was like oh man oh no right so I

1778

01:21:19,620 --> 01:21:17,320

don't know and because you see them in

1779

01:21:23,070 --> 01:21:19,630

different environments right you see

1780

01:21:25,860 --> 01:21:23,080

them in your home or we're out on sacred

1781

01:21:28,110 --> 01:21:25,870

land at East SETI the Yakima Indian

1782

01:21:30,020 --> 01:21:28,120

Reservation is there it's a magical

1783

01:21:32,430 --> 01:21:30,030

place so is it something

1784

01:21:34,140 --> 01:21:32,440

interdimensional is it a spirit is it

1785

01:21:36,840 --> 01:21:34,150

connected to the Indians

1786

01:21:39,180 --> 01:21:36,850

well no is it et coming down to say

1787

01:21:40,050 --> 01:21:39,190

hello to us at the East Eddie ranch I

1788

01:21:42,150 --> 01:21:40,060

have no clue

1789

01:21:44,940 --> 01:21:42,160

all I know is that that you're saying is

1790

01:21:47,220 --> 01:21:44,950

connected to all of everything sure you

1791

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:47,230

said yeah yes I saw one in my room and

1792

01:21:51,390 --> 01:21:49,360

then I so I've seen I saw one in my room

1793

01:21:53,360 --> 01:21:51,400

that was really up close and then when I

1794

01:21:55,830 --> 01:21:53,370

was leaving

1795

01:21:59,280 --> 01:21:55,840

Eclipse of disclosure I actually saw one

1796

01:22:01,260 --> 01:21:59,290

in the sky the the other stuff that we

1797

01:22:02,520 --> 01:22:01,270

were watching uh Patti said he oh man I

1798

01:22:04,860 --> 01:22:02,530

wanted to get the soul journey okay

1799

01:22:08,160 --> 01:22:04,870

we'll do that after after the break the

1800

01:22:11,760 --> 01:22:08,170

other things up at ESET II and other

1801
01:22:13,500 --> 01:22:11,770
locations but when were looking up in

1802
01:22:16,020 --> 01:22:13,510
the sky like that and seeing some of

1803
01:22:18,090 --> 01:22:16,030
those there were that one night up it he

1804
01:22:20,370 --> 01:22:18,100
said he was pretty dramatic for us there

1805
01:22:23,310 --> 01:22:20,380
was you remember the the one that flew

1806
01:22:26,580 --> 01:22:23,320
over low and and flashed really bright

1807
01:22:28,200 --> 01:22:26,590
on onto us like a flash bulb there was

1808
01:22:29,730 --> 01:22:28,210
crazy the purple one are you talking

1809
01:22:31,710 --> 01:22:29,740
about but like the bright purple one

1810
01:22:35,670 --> 01:22:31,720
that flashed and then moved out yeah

1811
01:22:37,680 --> 01:22:35,680
that was I can't even I have no idea

1812
01:22:39,840 --> 01:22:37,690
what was going on there the other one

1813
01:22:44,400 --> 01:22:39,850

that flashed 30 times remember going

1814

01:22:47,610 --> 01:22:44,410

across the sky you know and I don't know

1815

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:47,620

what to I don't know what to think about

1816

01:22:53,190 --> 01:22:51,520

this for I think that there's a lot that

1817

01:22:55,020 --> 01:22:53,200

when I think it's okay to have the

1818

01:22:57,300 --> 01:22:55,030

experience to go and say okay yeah

1819

01:22:58,740 --> 01:22:57,310

there's stuff in the sky but for me I'm

1820

01:23:00,630 --> 01:22:58,750

a down-to-earth grounded person where

1821

01:23:02,910 --> 01:23:00,640

it's like what's the point like what

1822

01:23:04,950 --> 01:23:02,920

does this have to do with my experience

1823

01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,960

and why do you up like why do you the

1824

01:23:09,570 --> 01:23:07,120

listeners even care do you know what I'm

1825

01:23:11,340 --> 01:23:09,580

saying and so just in general and so

1826

01:23:13,260 --> 01:23:11,350

when you have that experience it's cool

1827

01:23:16,380 --> 01:23:13,270

but then it's like okay we need to be

1828

01:23:17,850 --> 01:23:16,390

focusing on what we need to be focusing

1829

01:23:21,180 --> 01:23:17,860

on like we're here for a reason

1830

01:23:23,160 --> 01:23:21,190

and is it just to look at the sky and

1831

01:23:24,990 --> 01:23:23,170

look at ETS I don't know maybe that's

1832

01:23:26,490 --> 01:23:25,000

some people's like maybe it's a point in

1833

01:23:28,920 --> 01:23:26,500

the journey that's important to have

1834

01:23:30,780 --> 01:23:28,930

right but then it's like now shift now

1835

01:23:32,040 --> 01:23:30,790

what's what are you focusing on right

1836

01:23:33,840 --> 01:23:32,050

you see that there's something bigger

1837

01:23:36,060 --> 01:23:33,850

you you're understanding that there's

1838

01:23:36,780 --> 01:23:36,070

something beyond that you can't quite

1839

01:23:39,150 --> 01:23:36,790

explain

1840

01:23:41,580 --> 01:23:39,160

you're leaning into the unknown and

1841

01:23:43,800 --> 01:23:41,590

you're you're getting to experience that

1842

01:23:46,050 --> 01:23:43,810

on a conscious level so that I think is

1843

01:23:47,179 --> 01:23:46,060

of that a valuable exercise to go

1844

01:23:49,279 --> 01:23:47,189

through as a

1845

01:23:51,619 --> 01:23:49,289

but then it's like next what are you

1846

01:23:56,439 --> 01:23:51,629

gonna do with your life well you know

1847

01:23:59,629 --> 01:23:56,449

what would your generation think of

1848

01:24:02,659 --> 01:23:59,639

disclosure I mean would would they be

1849

01:24:05,569 --> 01:24:02,669

freaked out or would this just be yeah

1850

01:24:07,699 --> 01:24:05,579

you know whatever I think that it's

1851

01:24:10,069 --> 01:24:07,709

divided because you have people that are

1852

01:24:11,449 --> 01:24:10,079

so immersed in their lives that they're

1853

01:24:13,069 --> 01:24:11,459

kind of like who cares like what does

1854

01:24:15,319 --> 01:24:13,079

this have to do with me but then I think

1855

01:24:16,579 --> 01:24:15,329

when you start asking the question when

1856

01:24:17,689 --> 01:24:16,589

you start to see things click in

1857

01:24:19,639 --> 01:24:17,699

people's heads when you're explaining

1858

01:24:21,139 --> 01:24:19,649

things to them they they start to ask

1859

01:24:23,689 --> 01:24:21,149

the right questions and those questions

1860

01:24:25,939 --> 01:24:23,699

are wait a second if we have technology

1861

01:24:27,679 --> 01:24:25,949

that's hidden from us then our lives

1862

01:24:28,849 --> 01:24:27,689

could be a lot easier and then they

1863

01:24:30,259 --> 01:24:28,859

start to switch and they go wait a

1864

01:24:32,029 --> 01:24:30,269

second I don't need to be in this

1865

01:24:35,089 --> 01:24:32,039

hamster wheel if we had these

1866

01:24:36,500 --> 01:24:35,099

technologies we could feed everybody we

1867

01:24:38,299 --> 01:24:36,510

could you know all and the list goes on

1868

01:24:40,429 --> 01:24:38,309

and on and on so I think that there's

1869

01:24:43,509 --> 01:24:40,439

it's sort of divided and once you take

1870

01:24:45,739 --> 01:24:43,519

that plunge and you open your mind to

1871

01:24:47,989 --> 01:24:45,749

understanding the breadth of what's

1872

01:24:49,699 --> 01:24:47,999

actually going on then you kind of

1873

01:24:52,069 --> 01:24:49,709

switch and you go okay now there's

1874

01:24:53,959 --> 01:24:52,079

valuable value in taking this

1875

01:24:55,819 --> 01:24:53,969

information out to the rest of the world

1876
01:24:57,290 --> 01:24:55,829
to try to get us all woken up so that we

1877
01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:57,300
can get on the same page and as a

1878
01:25:01,669 --> 01:24:59,760
community shine our light of collective

1879
01:25:03,199 --> 01:25:01,679
consciousness on this darkness and make

1880
01:25:05,829 --> 01:25:03,209
it smaller and smaller until it goes

1881
01:25:09,259 --> 01:25:05,839
away well so what you're suggesting is

1882
01:25:13,790 --> 01:25:09,269
it would be no big deal right it would

1883
01:25:15,770 --> 01:25:13,800
it would almost be expected I don't I

1884
01:25:18,290 --> 01:25:15,780
think it's really hard Jimmy to make

1885
01:25:19,819 --> 01:25:18,300
blanket blanket statements like that

1886
01:25:22,459 --> 01:25:19,829
because I think that it's a spectrum

1887
01:25:24,349 --> 01:25:22,469
consciousness is a spectrum and people

1888
01:25:27,109 --> 01:25:24,359

are gonna have different reactions and

1889

01:25:30,709 --> 01:25:27,119

it's hard to look at the world and

1890

01:25:32,449 --> 01:25:30,719

assume something I I'm gonna have to say

1891

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,459

I don't know because I respect that

1892

01:25:36,199 --> 01:25:34,320

there is just a huge spectrum of

1893

01:25:37,909 --> 01:25:36,209

development and maybe some people will

1894

01:25:40,579 --> 01:25:37,919

be ok with it and some people won't but

1895

01:25:43,339 --> 01:25:40,589

I if like let's just say disclosure in

1896

01:25:45,109 --> 01:25:43,349

the in the sense that you know Trump

1897

01:25:47,179 --> 01:25:45,119

were to say something that would just

1898

01:25:49,639 --> 01:25:47,189

shake the world and people would say

1899

01:25:52,699 --> 01:25:49,649

okay now we know whatever it may be that

1900

01:25:54,649 --> 01:25:52,709

aliens exist like sure it's gonna freak

1901

01:25:56,629 --> 01:25:54,659

some people out some people will deny it

1902

01:25:58,339 --> 01:25:56,639

they'll go into complete denial some

1903

01:25:59,509 --> 01:25:58,349

people be perfectly okay with it but I

1904

01:26:00,890 --> 01:25:59,519

don't think that there's one blanket

1905

01:26:02,750 --> 01:26:00,900

answer

1906

01:26:05,240 --> 01:26:02,760

the only disclosure I need out of Trump

1907

01:26:07,120 --> 01:26:05,250

is if that is a toupee and how is it

1908

01:26:12,620 --> 01:26:07,130

glued down

1909

01:26:16,030 --> 01:26:12,630

that's real disclosure right there when

1910

01:26:19,490 --> 01:26:16,040

we come back I want to talk about your

1911

01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:19,500

your I don't I don't know how to quite

1912

01:26:25,880 --> 01:26:21,840

put this whether it's your instructions

1913

01:26:27,830 --> 01:26:25,890

or your method or your philosophy of the

1914

01:26:30,290 --> 01:26:27,840

soul journey maybe it's all of the above

1915

01:26:32,810 --> 01:26:30,300

but I want to start from the beginning

1916

01:26:34,820 --> 01:26:32,820

and we're gonna go through to the end

1917

01:26:37,610 --> 01:26:34,830

and I like your step-by-step

1918

01:26:39,500 --> 01:26:37,620

presentation with this and the audience

1919

01:26:41,240 --> 01:26:39,510

is gonna eat this up so let's do that

1920

01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:41,250

when we come back is that cool yep

1921

01:26:48,530 --> 01:26:43,040

that's what I'm talking about

1922

01:26:49,690 --> 01:26:48,540

who is it it's Teresa Yin Aras this is

1923

01:26:52,100 --> 01:26:49,700

fade to black

1924

01:26:53,870 --> 01:26:52,110

we'll be right back follow me on twitter

1925

01:26:56,990 --> 01:26:53,880

at chaser trainee of Teresa what's your

1926

01:26:59,690 --> 01:26:57,000

Twitter that's a good question Oh divine

1927

01:27:01,610 --> 01:26:59,700

frequency divine frequency follow her at

1928

01:27:03,470 --> 01:27:01,620

divine frequency we'll be right back

1929

01:27:13,290 --> 01:27:03,480

stay with us

1930

01:27:19,770 --> 01:27:16,470

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1931

01:27:22,000 --> 01:27:19,780

you're listening to faint and black

1932

01:27:24,850 --> 01:27:22,010

always on the edge of the hottest

1933

01:27:25,629 --> 01:27:24,860

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1934

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:25,639

to black

1935

01:27:47,140 --> 01:27:44,960

stay GRA radio.com fader nots this is

1936

01:27:49,930 --> 01:27:47,150

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1937

01:27:53,410 --> 01:27:49,940

Pharma a company whose products are

1938

01:27:57,520 --> 01:27:53,420

based on science human function based on

1939

01:28:00,310 --> 01:27:57,530

the endocannabinoid system or EC s new

1940

01:28:02,350 --> 01:28:00,320

Pharma firmly believes in this science

1941

01:28:04,930 --> 01:28:02,360

and their research indicates that

1942

01:28:07,030 --> 01:28:04,940

support of the e CS provides the

1943

01:28:10,350 --> 01:28:07,040

beneficial effects for a healthy

1944

01:28:13,780 --> 01:28:10,360

lifestyle new Pharma's science includes

1945

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:13,790

relief capsules for painfully sleep

1946

01:28:19,450 --> 01:28:16,400

capsules which are natural support for

1947

01:28:22,660 --> 01:28:19,460

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

1948

01:28:25,720 --> 01:28:22,670

support for your EC s and fit capsules

1949

01:28:27,370 --> 01:28:25,730

support your active lifestyle just click

1950

01:28:31,209 --> 01:28:27,380

on the banner A to B Church radio.com

1951

01:28:34,060 --> 01:28:31,219

and use the promo code F to be for a 33%

1952

01:28:37,000 --> 01:28:34,070

discount on all of their products or

1953

01:28:40,330 --> 01:28:37,010

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1954

01:28:45,310 --> 01:28:40,340

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1955

01:28:47,530 --> 01:28:45,320

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe hi I'm Matt

1956

01:28:49,270 --> 01:28:47,540

Ray for us gold bureau I cover the

1957

01:28:51,399 --> 01:28:49,280

market daily no matter how strong it

1958

01:28:53,649 --> 01:28:51,409

gets or what long-term predictions say

1959

01:28:55,899 --> 01:28:53,659

you can count on one thing as certain

1960

01:28:58,270 --> 01:28:55,909

there will be another crash it will

1961

01:29:00,040 --> 01:28:58,280

affect your assets and when it happens

1962

01:29:02,470 --> 01:29:00,050

wouldn't you rather be two weeks or even

1963

01:29:03,819 --> 01:29:02,480

two months ahead of the curve well Wall

1964

01:29:05,500 --> 01:29:03,829

Street insiders have been quietly

1965

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:05,510

converting their assets into gold for

1966

01:29:10,629 --> 01:29:08,239

the last few years now it's your turn

1967

01:29:13,000 --> 01:29:10,639

buying gold and silver is easier than

1968

01:29:15,580 --> 01:29:13,010

buying stocks with the us gold bureau's

1969

01:29:17,890 --> 01:29:15,590

investor guide it's free and you learn

1970

01:29:20,979 --> 01:29:17,900

how to buy precious metals in or out of

1971

01:29:22,150 --> 01:29:20,989

an IRA or 401k retirement plan your

1972

01:29:25,060 --> 01:29:22,160

investment ship direct

1973

01:29:28,270 --> 01:29:25,070

to your home and is 100% insured and

1974

01:29:29,560 --> 01:29:28,280

guaranteed you control your investments

1975

01:29:32,170 --> 01:29:29,570

and shelter them against the stock

1976

01:29:33,670 --> 01:29:32,180

market politics and unknown threats act

1977

01:29:34,300 --> 01:29:33,680

while your dollar is still worth

1978

01:29:38,320 --> 01:29:34,310

something

1979

01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:38,330

call us gold bureau 885 gold us gold

1980

01:29:50,180 --> 01:29:44,320

bureau 885 gold 888 5 gold call today

1981

01:29:57,880 --> 01:29:53,040

[Music]

1982

01:29:59,740 --> 01:29:57,890

jgr a radio.com hi folks CBD is the home

1983

01:30:01,540 --> 01:29:59,750

run hitter for health right now why do

1984

01:30:04,030 --> 01:30:01,550

you ask because of what it does for the

1985

01:30:05,500 --> 01:30:04,040

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

1986

01:30:07,990 --> 01:30:05,510

about the benefit you know there's

1987

01:30:10,390 --> 01:30:08,000

reasons do your due diligence and log on

1988

01:30:12,760 --> 01:30:10,400

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1989

01:30:14,770 --> 01:30:12,770

life oil com ancient life oil uses

1990

01:30:16,600 --> 01:30:14,780

organic ingredients and is blended in

1991

01:30:19,200 --> 01:30:16,610

coconut oil for some of the best

1992

01:30:20,680 --> 01:30:19,210

benefits legal in 50 states and

1993

01:30:23,230 --> 01:30:20,690

non-psychoactive

1994

01:30:28,300 --> 01:30:23,240

log on to ancient life oil com that's

1995

01:30:29,320 --> 01:30:28,310

ancient life oil calm you are listening

1996

01:30:31,630 --> 01:30:29,330

to fade to black

1997

01:30:49,710 --> 01:30:31,640

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1998

01:31:28,320 --> 01:31:12,840

[Music]

1999

01:31:35,560 --> 01:31:31,090

all right welcome back fade to black

2000

01:31:40,090 --> 01:31:35,570

age of disclosure night number two our

2001

01:31:42,790 --> 01:31:40,100

guest tonight Teresa and Aras the divine

2002

01:31:44,650 --> 01:31:42,800

frequency calm is a website and also her

2003

01:31:46,900 --> 01:31:44,660

YouTube channel and links are over on

2004

01:31:49,150 --> 01:31:46,910

the website and go check it out great

2005

01:31:54,729 --> 01:31:49,160

interviews and a great YouTube channel

2006

01:31:57,640 --> 01:31:54,739

now Teresa your presentation for the

2007

01:32:00,970 --> 01:31:57,650

soul journey which was a big part of

2008

01:32:04,240 --> 01:32:00,980

your presentation I should say was was

2009

01:32:08,560 --> 01:32:04,250

amazing and the audience reaction to it

2010

01:32:10,300 --> 01:32:08,570

were you surprised I honestly didn't

2011

01:32:12,459 --> 01:32:10,310

know really what I was getting myself

2012

01:32:13,900 --> 01:32:12,469

into because I I put together the

2013

01:32:15,700 --> 01:32:13,910

workshop and it just kind of came out

2014

01:32:16,840 --> 01:32:15,710

and I was like I'm just gonna present it

2015

01:32:19,209 --> 01:32:16,850

and see what happens it was my first

2016

01:32:21,130 --> 01:32:19,219

time presenting it because I had just

2017

01:32:23,320 --> 01:32:21,140

built the system so it was a brand new

2018

01:32:26,260 --> 01:32:23,330

system and I was excited to see how

2019

01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:26,270

people responded but I say Jimmy that in

2020

01:32:31,000 --> 01:32:28,880

putting together this workshop I had two

2021

01:32:33,870 --> 01:32:31,010

of the biggest epiphanies of my own life

2022

01:32:36,130 --> 01:32:33,880

so I had a feeling it was going to have

2023

01:32:37,780 --> 01:32:36,140

hopefully the same effect on some other

2024

01:32:40,439 --> 01:32:37,790

people and it definitely did know

2025

01:32:42,430 --> 01:32:40,449

somebody wants you to say gobekli tepe

2026

01:32:44,290 --> 01:32:42,440

gobekli tepe what does that mean okay

2027

01:32:46,840 --> 01:32:44,300

there you go where you said it it's a

2028

01:32:49,780 --> 01:32:46,850

drinking game everybody's got to stay up

2029

01:32:55,290 --> 01:32:49,790

on the drinks during the show okay so we

2030

01:32:57,550 --> 01:32:55,300

got that one in people have to drink yes

2031

01:33:03,160 --> 01:32:57,560

nice say it again

2032

01:33:07,000 --> 01:33:03,170

Gobekli Tepe there you go okay the

2033

01:33:08,890 --> 01:33:07,010

soldier tea let's start from the

2034

01:33:13,090 --> 01:33:08,900

beginning because that's exactly what

2035

01:33:16,930 --> 01:33:13,100

you do there let's start what is the

2036

01:33:19,000 --> 01:33:16,940

soul journey so yeah this is this is a

2037

01:33:22,450 --> 01:33:19,010

pretty I can try to cram this into a

2038

01:33:27,370 --> 01:33:22,460

short description I suppose but yeah

2039

01:33:30,580 --> 01:33:27,380

soul journey so the step one the source

2040

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:30,590

is our true spiritual essence so when

2041

01:33:34,240 --> 01:33:32,239

we're coming to earth we slow our

2042

01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:34,250

vibrational intensity through stages and

2043

01:33:38,709 --> 01:33:36,560

these stages form subtle bodies and

2044

01:33:40,720 --> 01:33:38,719

these are bands of energy that mold

2045

01:33:41,410 --> 01:33:40,730

around the physical body to assist with

2046

01:33:45,280 --> 01:33:41,420

integration

2047

01:33:47,229 --> 01:33:45,290

if that makes sense so it's a toroidal

2048

01:33:49,570 --> 01:33:47,239

universe so the bot the human body is a

2049

01:33:51,520 --> 01:33:49,580

toroidal energy field and the torus is

2050

01:33:53,770 --> 01:33:51,530

the form of flowing energy dynamics at

2051

01:33:55,990 --> 01:33:53,780

every scale of existence that's right

2052

01:33:59,500 --> 01:33:56,000

you can and you can observe it and all

2053

01:34:01,780 --> 01:33:59,510

things if you think you're the earth yes

2054

01:34:04,419 --> 01:34:01,790

at anything that that is correct

2055

01:34:05,919 --> 01:34:04,429

exactly so you've got cosmic energy

2056

01:34:07,150 --> 01:34:05,929

which you can call it anything you can

2057

01:34:09,880 --> 01:34:07,160

call it there are so many words for it

2058

01:34:13,000 --> 01:34:09,890

prana chi ki Great Spirit Holy Spirit

2059

01:34:15,240 --> 01:34:13,010

source force all across the board so you

2060

01:34:17,860 --> 01:34:15,250

are a soul you are a finite

2061

01:34:21,520 --> 01:34:17,870

manifestation of the infinite you are a

2062

01:34:24,700 --> 01:34:21,530

cosmic being of source energy and source

2063

01:34:27,189 --> 01:34:24,710

energy flows through you so you're a

2064

01:34:29,320 --> 01:34:27,199

soul your soul exists in the extra

2065

01:34:31,150 --> 01:34:29,330

physical realm or what I call the ether

2066

01:34:32,800 --> 01:34:31,160

source energy is channeled through your

2067

01:34:34,630 --> 01:34:32,810

body and housed within metaphysical

2068

01:34:36,939 --> 01:34:34,640

centers I just used the chakra system

2069

01:34:38,650 --> 01:34:36,949

because it's easy to describe you can

2070

01:34:41,260 --> 01:34:38,660

there are so many again different

2071

01:34:43,060 --> 01:34:41,270

systems you can use but I kind of use

2072

01:34:45,939 --> 01:34:43,070

the example of the cardiovascular system

2073

01:34:47,470 --> 01:34:45,949

system so this circulates oxygen and

2074

01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:47,480

blood and nutrients throughout the body

2075

01:34:50,200 --> 01:34:49,520

and the regulatory organs of the heart

2076

01:34:53,050 --> 01:34:50,210

and the lungs

2077

01:34:55,090 --> 01:34:53,060

so the chakra system circulates source

2078

01:34:57,310 --> 01:34:55,100

energy through the body and the

2079

01:34:59,590 --> 01:34:57,320

regulatory centers are chakras or nodes

2080

01:35:02,350 --> 01:34:59,600

that are aligned up the spine and they

2081

01:35:04,150 --> 01:35:02,360

carry the energy through meridians just

2082

01:35:06,220 --> 01:35:04,160

as the heart carries blood through blood

2083

01:35:10,810 --> 01:35:06,230

vessels if that makes sense and no it

2084

01:35:11,380 --> 01:35:10,820

does it does okay and well you said step

2085

01:35:15,520 --> 01:35:11,390

one

2086

01:35:19,689 --> 01:35:15,530

so is are you going directly from there

2087

01:35:21,400 --> 01:35:19,699

to - yes so that's that you have a soul

2088

01:35:23,500 --> 01:35:21,410

and then step two so you're coming down

2089

01:35:24,910 --> 01:35:23,510

into earth and then you have a body okay

2090

01:35:27,459 --> 01:35:24,920

so the next step is you're in your

2091

01:35:30,280 --> 01:35:27,469

physical body now what you have a mind

2092

01:35:31,900 --> 01:35:30,290

and what I like to use is the

2093

01:35:34,120 --> 01:35:31,910

subconscious so you come down from

2094

01:35:35,650 --> 01:35:34,130

source which is huge right source and

2095

01:35:37,870 --> 01:35:35,660

then you come down into your physical

2096

01:35:40,660 --> 01:35:37,880

body so think you're getting your really

2097

01:35:43,209 --> 01:35:40,670

large coming down into finite and now as

2098

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:43,219

you develop your mind you have to go

2099

01:35:50,290 --> 01:35:48,080

back out so you expand out again towards

2100

01:35:51,910 --> 01:35:50,300

source so you develop as a child your

2101
01:35:53,680 --> 01:35:51,920
subconscious mind which is your thoughts

2102
01:35:55,220 --> 01:35:53,690
and feelings of yourself as an adult

2103
01:35:56,930 --> 01:35:55,230
then you expand out into

2104
01:35:59,240 --> 01:35:56,940
developing your conscious mind which is

2105
01:36:01,550 --> 01:35:59,250
your awareness and then moreover from

2106
01:36:03,440 --> 01:36:01,560
that you develop your soul or your super

2107
01:36:05,150 --> 01:36:03,450
conscious another thing you can look at

2108
01:36:07,790 --> 01:36:05,160
or another system you can look at a

2109
01:36:10,520 --> 01:36:07,800
taxonomy is Maslow's hierarchy of needs

2110
01:36:12,200 --> 01:36:10,530
which is in developmental psychology you

2111
01:36:14,300 --> 01:36:12,210
develop the base of your physiological

2112
01:36:16,670 --> 01:36:14,310
needs then you move up through safety

2113
01:36:18,979 --> 01:36:16,680

and security through love and belonging

2114

01:36:21,979 --> 01:36:18,989

through self esteem then you reach

2115

01:36:23,960 --> 01:36:21,989

self-actualization so there's a whole

2116

01:36:25,790 --> 01:36:23,970

process that we go through when we come

2117

01:36:28,220 --> 01:36:25,800

down to this planet we're developing

2118

01:36:30,620 --> 01:36:28,230

body mind and spirit and the balance of

2119

01:36:34,040 --> 01:36:30,630

this is paramount in order to enhance

2120

01:36:36,500 --> 01:36:34,050

the flow through your journey toward

2121

01:36:37,460 --> 01:36:36,510

enlightenment now how do you stay on the

2122

01:36:44,270 --> 01:36:37,470

right path though

2123

01:36:47,870 --> 01:36:44,280

in other words yeah well how the when

2124

01:36:49,700 --> 01:36:47,880

when the delivery is completed right

2125

01:36:51,410 --> 01:36:49,710

when the journey you know when you come

2126
01:36:55,850 --> 01:36:51,420
down to the planet that's completed is

2127
01:36:59,720 --> 01:36:55,860
there a negativity that is there with

2128
01:37:01,580 --> 01:36:59,730
some or through the journey do we take

2129
01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:01,590
those left and right turns and and go

2130
01:37:08,120 --> 01:37:05,520
bad it's all a process I mean you wake

2131
01:37:09,680 --> 01:37:08,130
up every day and you make a choice every

2132
01:37:12,170 --> 01:37:09,690
single day to get out of bed and live

2133
01:37:15,800 --> 01:37:12,180
the life you live so at any moment you

2134
01:37:17,600 --> 01:37:15,810
can choose to change your attitude to

2135
01:37:20,420 --> 01:37:17,610
change the way that you feel and think

2136
01:37:23,060 --> 01:37:20,430
and you are constantly building every

2137
01:37:24,770 --> 01:37:23,070
step of the way and when you decide in

2138
01:37:26,479 --> 01:37:24,780

your mind that you don't want to be what

2139

01:37:28,940 --> 01:37:26,489

you you were or you want to let

2140

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:28,950

something go you can activate and you

2141

01:37:34,010 --> 01:37:31,920

can do that absolutely but I'm glad you

2142

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:34,020

asked that question because to answer

2143

01:37:38,720 --> 01:37:35,760

your question about like how do you even

2144

01:37:41,300 --> 01:37:38,730

navigate this all of these things happen

2145

01:37:43,820 --> 01:37:41,310

unconsciously but you can enhance your

2146

01:37:45,979 --> 01:37:43,830

experience by shifting these unconscious

2147

01:37:48,410 --> 01:37:45,989

functions into the realm of your

2148

01:37:50,450 --> 01:37:48,420

conscious mind so when you start

2149

01:37:52,040 --> 01:37:50,460

thinking about thinking you start being

2150

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:52,050

metacognitive and you start thinking

2151
01:37:55,729 --> 01:37:53,760
about all how all these systems work

2152
01:37:57,680 --> 01:37:55,739
together right then you can influence

2153
01:37:59,840 --> 01:37:57,690
your body and mind by activating your

2154
01:38:02,210 --> 01:37:59,850
soul and you can consciously channel

2155
01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,220
this source energy through your body now

2156
01:38:09,050 --> 01:38:05,040
and then we have somebody like you know

2157
01:38:12,880 --> 01:38:09,060
Kim jong-un Kim fatty fat obviously

2158
01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:12,890
took a left turn and stayed on that path

2159
01:38:18,520 --> 01:38:14,880
why does that happen

2160
01:38:21,290 --> 01:38:18,530
is certainly he knows right from wrong

2161
01:38:22,730 --> 01:38:21,300
well I mean that's a good question I

2162
01:38:24,080 --> 01:38:22,740
don't know why anybody would choose to

2163
01:38:27,050 --> 01:38:24,090

be who they are I mean based on your

2164

01:38:30,200 --> 01:38:27,060

your experiences and you can go through

2165

01:38:32,330 --> 01:38:30,210

trauma and then not be able to let that

2166

01:38:34,400 --> 01:38:32,340

trauma go if you don't even if you

2167

01:38:36,110 --> 01:38:34,410

dissociate from the traumas that you go

2168

01:38:38,240 --> 01:38:36,120

through which there are lots of traumas

2169

01:38:40,760 --> 01:38:38,250

that we go through right in our lives

2170

01:38:42,440 --> 01:38:40,770

you can just continue and this is I

2171

01:38:44,180 --> 01:38:42,450

believe in reincarnation I don't know

2172

01:38:46,460 --> 01:38:44,190

you know I'm not trying to impose my

2173

01:38:48,500 --> 01:38:46,470

beliefs on anybody else at all but the

2174

01:38:51,040 --> 01:38:48,510

way that I see it is a lot of these

2175

01:38:53,390 --> 01:38:51,050

limited belief systems can also be

2176
01:38:55,070 --> 01:38:53,400
perpetuated over lifetime so you can

2177
01:38:56,990 --> 01:38:55,080
come into this life with and we talk

2178
01:38:59,120 --> 01:38:57,000
about nature versus nurture this is the

2179
01:39:01,460 --> 01:38:59,130
nature that I'm talking about why do you

2180
01:39:03,920 --> 01:39:01,470
why are you who you are when you're born

2181
01:39:05,540 --> 01:39:03,930
you know why are you that person there

2182
01:39:06,800 --> 01:39:05,550
are some things and preferences that you

2183
01:39:08,840 --> 01:39:06,810
have that you don't really know how to

2184
01:39:11,420 --> 01:39:08,850
explain well if you believe in

2185
01:39:13,460 --> 01:39:11,430
reincarnation you might say that they've

2186
01:39:15,680 --> 01:39:13,470
been developed over many lifetimes so

2187
01:39:19,010 --> 01:39:15,690
maybe a person that has a negative

2188
01:39:20,780 --> 01:39:19,020

polarity or doesn't think the greatest

2189

01:39:22,820 --> 01:39:20,790

about the world around them they just

2190

01:39:25,460 --> 01:39:22,830

have so much trauma that they haven't

2191

01:39:27,380 --> 01:39:25,470

done this self work now when you choose

2192

01:39:28,940 --> 01:39:27,390

to do the self work you choose to bring

2193

01:39:31,580 --> 01:39:28,950

these unconscious systems into your

2194

01:39:33,770 --> 01:39:31,590

conscious mind you can learn how to

2195

01:39:35,900 --> 01:39:33,780

improve yourself by letting go of the

2196

01:39:38,510 --> 01:39:35,910

traumas that you've experienced and

2197

01:39:41,000 --> 01:39:38,520

before we go to step three let's stand

2198

01:39:44,720 --> 01:39:41,010

step two for a second because you also

2199

01:39:46,460 --> 01:39:44,730

in your presentation talk about your

2200

01:39:48,830 --> 01:39:46,470

parents and who they were and that

2201
01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:48,840
influence on you but also yourself as a

2202
01:39:56,120 --> 01:39:52,320
child take me through that just a little

2203
01:39:57,530 --> 01:39:56,130
bit yeah and that's step three so but

2204
01:40:00,620 --> 01:39:57,540
really quick before we move to that I

2205
01:40:02,510 --> 01:40:00,630
will say that when you come to this

2206
01:40:04,400 --> 01:40:02,520
planet you have soul amnesia which can

2207
01:40:06,680 --> 01:40:04,410
make you feel abandoned but then you

2208
01:40:08,630 --> 01:40:06,690
learn about your soul purpose through

2209
01:40:11,060 --> 01:40:08,640
your life so when you come down to earth

2210
01:40:13,130 --> 01:40:11,070
you have a few things that I'm gonna

2211
01:40:14,420 --> 01:40:13,140
skip through the Tarot part because I I

2212
01:40:16,130 --> 01:40:14,430
get your question I don't think it

2213
01:40:18,970 --> 01:40:16,140

necessarily has to do with Tarot and I

2214

01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:18,980

can try to be broad here so yes

2215

01:40:23,440 --> 01:40:20,800

you have the masculine and feminine

2216

01:40:26,200 --> 01:40:23,450

within you and this is before you're

2217

01:40:27,790 --> 01:40:26,210

born and what I think about here is that

2218

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:27,800

this is the sides of the mind so you

2219

01:40:31,780 --> 01:40:29,600

have the logical and rational side you

2220

01:40:33,490 --> 01:40:31,790

have the imaginative and imaginative and

2221

01:40:35,620 --> 01:40:33,500

the nurturing side and you think about

2222

01:40:37,540 --> 01:40:35,630

without the ground of potential you

2223

01:40:40,120 --> 01:40:37,550

cannot create so this is these are the

2224

01:40:41,710 --> 01:40:40,130

forces that come together within you as

2225

01:40:44,860 --> 01:40:41,720

a person so now you're inside your mom

2226

01:40:47,170 --> 01:40:44,870

then you're born and the influences that

2227

01:40:49,540 --> 01:40:47,180

you come in contact with as a child

2228

01:40:51,850 --> 01:40:49,550

these are going to develop your belief

2229

01:40:53,590 --> 01:40:51,860

systems so you come in contact with who

2230

01:40:55,000 --> 01:40:53,600

usually your mom and your dad but it's

2231

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:55,010

not necessarily your mom and your dad

2232

01:40:59,800 --> 01:40:57,920

maybe you don't have someone that

2233

01:41:01,780 --> 01:40:59,810

emanates this perfect archetype that you

2234

01:41:05,380 --> 01:41:01,790

should have hopefully in a perfect world

2235

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:05,390

you have perfect systems to develop your

2236

01:41:10,150 --> 01:41:07,280

mind off of but when you don't have that

2237

01:41:11,710 --> 01:41:10,160

when when you have a lack of some kind

2238

01:41:13,900 --> 01:41:11,720

of influence that would be beneficial to

2239

01:41:16,030 --> 01:41:13,910

you as a child then that's going to

2240

01:41:18,010 --> 01:41:16,040

develop a trauma so it all comes back to

2241

01:41:21,010 --> 01:41:18,020

childhood and childhood development as

2242

01:41:23,170 --> 01:41:21,020

you're learning how to react and

2243

01:41:25,240 --> 01:41:23,180

interact with people and then you expand

2244

01:41:26,560 --> 01:41:25,250

out and as a child into community now

2245

01:41:28,750 --> 01:41:26,570

you're going to school or you're going

2246

01:41:30,760 --> 01:41:28,760

to church or all of these systems that

2247

01:41:32,190 --> 01:41:30,770

you start to see how the community works

2248

01:41:34,360 --> 01:41:32,200

together and then you start to have

2249

01:41:36,850 --> 01:41:34,370

partnership you start to have

2250

01:41:38,979 --> 01:41:36,860

relationships with people and as you

2251
01:41:40,600 --> 01:41:38,989
become an adult you're trying to balance

2252
01:41:46,630 --> 01:41:40,610
all of these influences that you've had

2253
01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:46,640
very interesting and the before we I do

2254
01:41:51,970 --> 01:41:48,560
want to move on to three but the other

2255
01:41:55,810 --> 01:41:51,980
thing is I think for most people they

2256
01:41:58,630 --> 01:41:55,820
need this explained to them you know

2257
01:42:01,120 --> 01:41:58,640
what I mean they just may not get it

2258
01:42:03,370 --> 01:42:01,130
they know that there are issues right

2259
01:42:05,740 --> 01:42:03,380
but it's actually can be very very

2260
01:42:09,190 --> 01:42:05,750
simple if they are just a made aware of

2261
01:42:12,040 --> 01:42:09,200
it because even I sat back during your

2262
01:42:14,380 --> 01:42:12,050
presentation and what hmm okay all right

2263
01:42:16,180 --> 01:42:14,390

I'm sitting here reflecting back on my

2264

01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:16,190
own life and I would have never

2265

01:42:20,110 --> 01:42:18,800
considered it before well it's a

2266

01:42:21,640 --> 01:42:20,120
beautiful thing and we're already in

2267

01:42:23,170 --> 01:42:21,650
step 3 just so you know I just kind of

2268

01:42:26,500 --> 01:42:23,180
like I'm chanting I'm going through it

2269

01:42:28,300 --> 01:42:26,510
real quick but yeah it's crazy Jimmy

2270

01:42:30,459 --> 01:42:28,310
like when I started looking at the Tarot

2271

01:42:32,859 --> 01:42:30,469
and started like really studying the

2272

01:42:34,989 --> 01:42:32,869
major arcana these 22 cards that

2273

01:42:36,369 --> 01:42:34,999
present the archetypes which I think for

2274

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:36,379
a second we do need to talk about what

2275

01:42:41,949 --> 01:42:38,719
archetype means so archetype is a Greek

2276

01:42:44,199 --> 01:42:41,959

word arcane means original or old typos

2277

01:42:46,509 --> 01:42:44,209

means pattern so it's the original

2278

01:42:48,790 --> 01:42:46,519

pattern of which all other persons

2279

01:42:50,739 --> 01:42:48,800

objects or concepts are derived so

2280

01:42:52,659 --> 01:42:50,749

they're fundamental human motifs of

2281

01:42:54,699 --> 01:42:52,669

experience okay so when you start

2282

01:42:57,850 --> 01:42:54,709

looking at these 22 archetypes or

2283

01:43:00,100 --> 01:42:57,860

patterns that emanate that would be

2284

01:43:02,859 --> 01:43:00,110

emanated in our life you can start to

2285

01:43:05,799 --> 01:43:02,869

assess okay how is I this archetype at

2286

01:43:07,750 --> 01:43:05,809

that age did I embody that archetype

2287

01:43:10,179 --> 01:43:07,760

what what does that mean and by doing

2288

01:43:12,969 --> 01:43:10,189

that self-assessment and research and

2289

01:43:15,250 --> 01:43:12,979

really trying to understand what these

2290

01:43:16,899 --> 01:43:15,260

archetypes are it can help you because

2291

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:16,909

you can say I think I missed the mark on

2292

01:43:20,919 --> 01:43:18,800

that I don't think I had that influence

2293

01:43:23,589 --> 01:43:20,929

or I think that I maybe responded in my

2294

01:43:25,479 --> 01:43:23,599

life in not so positive way and you can

2295

01:43:28,299 --> 01:43:25,489

go back and you can heal those wounds

2296

01:43:30,159 --> 01:43:28,309

and bring your soul all back together as

2297

01:43:32,739 --> 01:43:30,169

you do this life review you choose to do

2298

01:43:36,819 --> 01:43:32,749

this life review in your life and you

2299

01:43:42,119 --> 01:43:36,829

can grow so much from it Wow and step

2300

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:42,129

for step for profit

2301

01:43:48,369 --> 01:43:45,280

continue there's a joke I don't know

2302

01:43:49,479 --> 01:43:48,379

yeah that's it I just blasted through an

2303

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:49,489

hour and a half's worth of a

2304

01:44:01,290 --> 01:43:56,719

presentation for profit and now it's

2305

01:44:04,389 --> 01:44:01,300

it's an amazing thing and the way that

2306

01:44:08,919 --> 01:44:04,399

you've explained it I've done a lot of

2307

01:44:12,009 --> 01:44:08,929

interviews and I think that most with

2308

01:44:15,219 --> 01:44:12,019

their way of communication I don't think

2309

01:44:17,649 --> 01:44:15,229

that they express enough where the

2310

01:44:20,469 --> 01:44:17,659

information is coming from and why I

2311

01:44:24,219 --> 01:44:20,479

think a lot out there and it's a product

2312

01:44:27,279 --> 01:44:24,229

of a generation gap but they want the

2313

01:44:28,239 --> 01:44:27,289

knowledge to stay within them instead of

2314

01:44:31,209 --> 01:44:28,249

sharing it

2315

01:44:32,859 --> 01:44:31,219

maybe it's ego I you know and and I

2316

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:32,869

don't want to talk down to anybody but

2317

01:44:37,899 --> 01:44:35,360

it is it was the method of doing things

2318

01:44:40,869 --> 01:44:37,909

your approach to it is the exact

2319

01:44:43,389 --> 01:44:40,879

opposite it's about okay this is what's

2320

01:44:45,639 --> 01:44:43,399

going on and this is why and this is

2321

01:44:46,750 --> 01:44:45,649

what you can do about it and here is the

2322

01:44:49,120 --> 01:44:46,760

knowledge boom

2323

01:44:51,939 --> 01:44:49,130

now go and it's a totally different

2324

01:44:54,549 --> 01:44:51,949

approach yeah and I just have to say I'm

2325

01:44:57,279 --> 01:44:54,559

just so excited I'm so excited to share

2326

01:44:59,529 --> 01:44:57,289

this because it's so empowering to

2327

01:45:03,189 --> 01:44:59,539

myself and I want to see other people

2328

01:45:05,200 --> 01:45:03,199

empowered and there's a level of this

2329

01:45:08,740 --> 01:45:05,210

that I need to go into because when you

2330

01:45:10,930 --> 01:45:08,750

realize that you're chained as an adult

2331

01:45:13,689 --> 01:45:10,940

you become chained to this physical

2332

01:45:16,149 --> 01:45:13,699

existence as far as like material goes

2333

01:45:18,939 --> 01:45:16,159

and then something happens in your life

2334

01:45:21,069 --> 01:45:18,949

where everything shakes apart everything

2335

01:45:23,919 --> 01:45:21,079

is destroyed and then you have to emerge

2336

01:45:27,160 --> 01:45:23,929

as your soul so as your soul takes shape

2337

01:45:29,770 --> 01:45:27,170

you realize that there is greatness

2338

01:45:33,399 --> 01:45:29,780

within you and when you realize that you

2339

01:45:36,339 --> 01:45:33,409

become vital and you connect to who you

2340

01:45:38,680 --> 01:45:36,349

truly are and that my friends that is

2341

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:38,690

when you hear your higher calling and

2342

01:45:42,609 --> 01:45:40,880

I've been seeing so many people recently

2343

01:45:44,589 --> 01:45:42,619

here at connecting to themselves

2344

01:45:46,479 --> 01:45:44,599

connecting to their soul and then

2345

01:45:48,129 --> 01:45:46,489

hearing that higher calling and the next

2346

01:45:49,149 --> 01:45:48,139

step because you don't want to sit in

2347

01:45:51,520 --> 01:45:49,159

that space forever

2348

01:45:53,620 --> 01:45:51,530

you need to heed that higher calling you

2349

01:45:55,569 --> 01:45:53,630

need to get into sports radio and talk

2350

01:45:57,370 --> 01:45:55,579

about aliens or whatever it is that is

2351
01:46:00,040 --> 01:45:57,380
your higher calling we need to take that

2352
01:46:02,350 --> 01:46:00,050
step because that's that's on you

2353
01:46:04,240 --> 01:46:02,360
you are a unique soul you're a unique

2354
01:46:05,649 --> 01:46:04,250
blueprint and if you don't go out and do

2355
01:46:06,910 --> 01:46:05,659
what you're supposed to do it's not

2356
01:46:08,890 --> 01:46:06,920
gonna get done and no one else is gonna

2357
01:46:11,589 --> 01:46:08,900
do that for you they can't because they

2358
01:46:14,109 --> 01:46:11,599
don't have the experiences and these

2359
01:46:16,629 --> 01:46:14,119
soul attributes that you are only you

2360
01:46:19,810 --> 01:46:16,639
you are unique every person is your

2361
01:46:24,490 --> 01:46:19,820
knowledge base is too wide for reading

2362
01:46:26,890 --> 01:46:24,500
only are you receiving downloads yeah I

2363
01:46:28,120 --> 01:46:26,900

have a history of that actually in my

2364

01:46:29,379 --> 01:46:28,130

life I think I've been doing that

2365

01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:29,389

probably my whole life I didn't really

2366

01:46:33,819 --> 01:46:31,760

know what the heck a download was and I

2367

01:46:35,529 --> 01:46:33,829

never had that word given to me until

2368

01:46:37,000 --> 01:46:35,539

like a year ago and I thought yeah I

2369

01:46:41,399 --> 01:46:37,010

definitely get downloads I was

2370

01:46:44,319 --> 01:46:41,409

downloaded when I was 18 with piano I

2371

01:46:47,439 --> 01:46:44,329

was it's kind of a I guess I can make it

2372

01:46:49,600 --> 01:46:47,449

a short story but my dear cousin who I

2373

01:46:51,790 --> 01:46:49,610

was super close with he died when I was

2374

01:46:54,970 --> 01:46:51,800

18 he was also 18 and I went to his

2375

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:54,980

funeral and I sat down at his piano now

2376

01:46:58,779 --> 01:46:57,199

I have to say full disclosure I took a

2377

01:46:59,860 --> 01:46:58,789

few piano lessons when I was five but

2378

01:47:02,650 --> 01:46:59,870

that was it

2379

01:47:05,470 --> 01:47:02,660

but you know nothing crazy but I sat

2380

01:47:06,940 --> 01:47:05,480

down at his piano and this was right

2381

01:47:08,050 --> 01:47:06,950

after his funeral and I just started

2382

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:08,060

playing a song it was like all of a

2383

01:47:12,460 --> 01:47:10,400

sudden I could play piano and I I know

2384

01:47:14,920 --> 01:47:12,470

that song in my head I can play it right

2385

01:47:16,690 --> 01:47:14,930

now like it was such a vivid experience

2386

01:47:18,370 --> 01:47:16,700

and I was connecting to him and I don't

2387

01:47:20,230 --> 01:47:18,380

know if I was writing this song for him

2388

01:47:22,510 --> 01:47:20,240

or if he was writing it for me but at

2389

01:47:24,100 --> 01:47:22,520

that moment I was I was channeling him

2390

01:47:26,230 --> 01:47:24,110

or a channeling something and I was

2391

01:47:31,390 --> 01:47:26,240

learning and I was just I had just

2392

01:47:33,700 --> 01:47:31,400

received it and what did you what did

2393

01:47:36,700 --> 01:47:33,710

you think when that when that happened I

2394

01:47:40,630 --> 01:47:36,710

mean seriously are you going crazy was

2395

01:47:44,650 --> 01:47:40,640

this real what what's going through your

2396

01:47:46,150 --> 01:47:44,660

head it felt so natural that it actually

2397

01:47:47,080 --> 01:47:46,160

didn't that's actually a really good

2398

01:47:48,910 --> 01:47:47,090

question I don't know if I've ever

2399

01:47:51,160 --> 01:47:48,920

really thought about that that's that's

2400

01:47:53,140 --> 01:47:51,170

really interesting because it didn't

2401

01:47:55,480 --> 01:47:53,150

really scare me I it was almost like a

2402

01:47:58,750 --> 01:47:55,490

gift it felt like a gift and I was so

2403

01:48:01,120 --> 01:47:58,760

close with him at that moment and it was

2404

01:48:03,280 --> 01:48:01,130

like a sense of relief I remember I I

2405

01:48:06,430 --> 01:48:03,290

mean I've never connect I'm a musician

2406

01:48:07,870 --> 01:48:06,440

I'm such a musician and piano is I was

2407

01:48:11,230 --> 01:48:07,880

classically trained on French horn but

2408

01:48:12,730 --> 01:48:11,240

piano is my instrument man and when that

2409

01:48:15,610 --> 01:48:12,740

happened for me it changed my life

2410

01:48:18,100 --> 01:48:15,620

because everything I was now able to

2411

01:48:20,020 --> 01:48:18,110

express my music in a new way it took on

2412

01:48:22,270 --> 01:48:20,030

a new form it was like a gift to me it

2413

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:22,280

was so empowering that I don't think I

2414

01:48:27,130 --> 01:48:24,800

was even thinking about it being scary

2415

01:48:30,990 --> 01:48:27,140

or weird I was just excited about what I

2416

01:48:35,290 --> 01:48:31,000

could do can you do it on demand

2417

01:48:36,850 --> 01:48:35,300

download on demand yeah you know I don't

2418

01:48:39,100 --> 01:48:36,860

think I've ever tried because my

2419

01:48:41,890 --> 01:48:39,110

downloads come sporadically and I

2420

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:41,900

because I'm a writer right and I'll just

2421

01:48:46,450 --> 01:48:44,480

have to like pull over in the car or get

2422

01:48:48,460 --> 01:48:46,460

a notebook I have notebooks all over the

2423

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:48,470

place because I can't I quite literally

2424

01:48:52,270 --> 01:48:50,000

can't concentrate on anything else I

2425

01:48:53,650 --> 01:48:52,280

have to write and it just flows through

2426

01:48:57,280 --> 01:48:53,660

me and I write and I write and I write

2427

01:49:00,010 --> 01:48:57,290

and that's that's how it happens Wow

2428

01:49:01,930 --> 01:49:00,020

that's fascinating because there's I

2429

01:49:06,640 --> 01:49:01,940

want to talk about the Medicine Wheel

2430

01:49:08,560 --> 01:49:06,650

and for for the audience just let me

2431

01:49:12,700 --> 01:49:08,570

explain something really quick when I

2432

01:49:14,020 --> 01:49:12,710

went through that little episode up at

2433

01:49:17,890 --> 01:49:14,030

ESET II

2434

01:49:21,610 --> 01:49:17,900

in the Medicine Wheel Teresa was one of

2435

01:49:25,300 --> 01:49:21,620

the instigators of this now she she was

2436

01:49:31,300 --> 01:49:25,310

there she witnessed but what I what I

2437

01:49:35,140 --> 01:49:31,310

remember in the beginning was was you

2438

01:49:38,530 --> 01:49:35,150

playing the sing the singing bowls and I

2439

01:49:41,020 --> 01:49:38,540

remember thinking to myself she's a

2440

01:49:42,550 --> 01:49:41,030

musician because you know the thing

2441

01:49:45,940 --> 01:49:42,560

you're playing an instrument

2442

01:49:49,630 --> 01:49:45,950

now that was like the last thing that I

2443

01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:49,640

remember but and we're gonna talk about

2444

01:49:57,610 --> 01:49:53,360

that but where did you learn how to play

2445

01:50:01,270 --> 01:49:57,620

a singing bowl let's see I got my first

2446

01:50:04,479 --> 01:50:01,280

singing bowl when I lived in Austin four

2447

01:50:06,040 --> 01:50:04,489

years ago I went to it to beaten store

2448

01:50:07,930 --> 01:50:06,050

and they had a whole section of to

2449

01:50:09,550 --> 01:50:07,940

beating singing bowls and I sat down for

2450

01:50:12,370 --> 01:50:09,560

like an hour and a half playing the

2451

01:50:13,720 --> 01:50:12,380

bowls and then I picked one and I've

2452

01:50:15,160 --> 01:50:13,730

just been playing it ever since I loved

2453

01:50:17,770 --> 01:50:15,170

it and then when we were at East SETI

2454

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:17,780

they had an entire room with these huge

2455

01:50:22,750 --> 01:50:20,000

singing bowls and I about lost it I was

2456

01:50:24,520 --> 01:50:22,760

so excited and I immediately just ran

2457

01:50:26,170 --> 01:50:24,530

over and grabbed one and then me and the

2458

01:50:27,700 --> 01:50:26,180

two other girls we ended up going out to

2459

01:50:29,110 --> 01:50:27,710

the Medicine Wheel with them I was

2460

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:29,120

really excited to be a part of that

2461

01:50:33,280 --> 01:50:31,520

because I just love music so much I was

2462

01:50:34,180 --> 01:50:33,290

excited to be that they even let me

2463

01:50:36,190 --> 01:50:34,190

because I know these are really

2464

01:50:38,130 --> 01:50:36,200

expensive that medicine wheel is a

2465

01:50:41,740 --> 01:50:38,140

pretty special place isn't it

2466

01:50:45,760 --> 01:50:41,750

absolutely it was so cool magic magic

2467

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:45,770

magical place now we went through we did

2468

01:50:50,530 --> 01:50:48,320

a ceremony together it was it was about

2469

01:50:52,450 --> 01:50:50,540

eight of us plus you three so I'm gonna

2470

01:50:56,190 --> 01:50:52,460

say 11

2471

01:50:59,680 --> 01:50:56,200

we had three singing bowls it was Lori

2472

01:51:02,590 --> 01:50:59,690

Lori and who else who was on the third

2473

01:51:04,000 --> 01:51:02,600

singing bowl Alison Alison was I think

2474

01:51:05,740 --> 01:51:04,010

yeah that's right so you three are

2475

01:51:07,930 --> 01:51:05,750

playing the bowls and there's eight of

2476
01:51:11,740 --> 01:51:07,940
us that went through the ceremony and

2477
01:51:13,300 --> 01:51:11,750
then sat down or stood up Lori sat down

2478
01:51:19,050 --> 01:51:13,310
and you guys started playing the singing

2479
01:51:21,460 --> 01:51:19,060
bowls at that point what I don't know

2480
01:51:23,410 --> 01:51:21,470
you guys were in unison you guys are

2481
01:51:24,520 --> 01:51:23,420
playing this song together and it was

2482
01:51:27,129 --> 01:51:24,530
beautiful it was cool

2483
01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:27,139
I immediately departed

2484
01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:29,840
I mean not physically I was still

2485
01:51:35,109 --> 01:51:31,760
standing there I was gone

2486
01:51:37,659 --> 01:51:35,119
do you remember what I want to ask what

2487
01:51:40,899 --> 01:51:37,669
was going through what what what you

2488
01:51:45,179 --> 01:51:40,909

were going through at that moment of of

2489

01:51:47,979 --> 01:51:45,189

the ceremony because I wasn't there

2490

01:51:49,779 --> 01:51:47,989

worried it's funny because I wanted to

2491

01:51:52,029 --> 01:51:49,789

ask you the same question it's funny I

2492

01:51:54,580 --> 01:51:52,039

have that written down anyway yeah I was

2493

01:51:56,620 --> 01:51:54,590

in a super deep meditative state like we

2494

01:51:58,569 --> 01:51:56,630

were in the center so let me just give a

2495

01:52:00,040 --> 01:51:58,579

quick rundown for the listeners we were

2496

01:52:02,080 --> 01:52:00,050

playing through singing bowls and a

2497

01:52:03,609 --> 01:52:02,090

building and then lorry was gonna go out

2498

01:52:05,379 --> 01:52:03,619

to the Medicine Wheel to play the bowl

2499

01:52:07,149 --> 01:52:05,389

and then me and Alison tagged along so

2500

01:52:08,799 --> 01:52:07,159

the three of us go out there and then

2501
01:52:10,270 --> 01:52:08,809
Jimmy wants to come hang out so he

2502
01:52:13,029 --> 01:52:10,280
breathe he comes out there and brings

2503
01:52:14,709 --> 01:52:13,039
the gang and then Laurie knows really

2504
01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:14,719
well how to go through the Medicine

2505
01:52:18,909 --> 01:52:16,880
Wheel and talk about all the different

2506
01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:18,919
stops and the meditation and everything

2507
01:52:22,540 --> 01:52:20,719
so Alison and I went into the center and

2508
01:52:24,639 --> 01:52:22,550
started playing the bowls and then

2509
01:52:26,799 --> 01:52:24,649
everybody approaches us at a certain

2510
01:52:28,509 --> 01:52:26,809
point and then Laurie also comes in sits

2511
01:52:30,009 --> 01:52:28,519
down with us and she starts playing with

2512
01:52:32,169 --> 01:52:30,019
us so it's now all three of us playing

2513
01:52:33,339 --> 01:52:32,179

the bowls and then Laurie starts to sing

2514

01:52:35,529 --> 01:52:33,349

it was so cool

2515

01:52:38,049 --> 01:52:35,539

he has such a beautiful voice and then

2516

01:52:39,819 --> 01:52:38,059

at that moment like when she started

2517

01:52:41,080 --> 01:52:39,829

singing I just wanted to I mean I was

2518

01:52:42,699 --> 01:52:41,090

already pretty deep in a meditative

2519

01:52:44,589 --> 01:52:42,709

state but then I just went to super deep

2520

01:52:45,909 --> 01:52:44,599

I mean that my mind was completely clear

2521

01:52:49,779 --> 01:52:45,919

I was just listening to the music

2522

01:52:51,609 --> 01:52:49,789

connecting to the vibration but what did

2523

01:52:54,159 --> 01:52:51,619

you experience you still haven't told

2524

01:52:58,330 --> 01:52:54,169

this story yet oh not going to not going

2525

01:53:01,569 --> 01:52:58,340

to one day yeah I'm not so sure if I

2526

01:53:04,060 --> 01:53:01,579

will I was I was well there's there's

2527

01:53:07,919 --> 01:53:04,070

reasons for it but I was with a group of

2528

01:53:10,689 --> 01:53:07,929

people over the weekend and one of them

2529

01:53:14,609 --> 01:53:10,699

goes out to Joshua Tree to the retreat

2530

01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:14,619

center and as part of that whole yogi

2531

01:53:21,399 --> 01:53:17,360

spiritual community too you know with

2532

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:21,409

these these higher you know I don't want

2533

01:53:26,679 --> 01:53:24,320

to say masters and and he asked me the

2534

01:53:29,139 --> 01:53:26,689

same question about the Medicine Wheel

2535

01:53:30,459 --> 01:53:29,149

and he wanted to know and I said you

2536

01:53:32,320 --> 01:53:30,469

know what

2537

01:53:35,080 --> 01:53:32,330

and I don't want to be rude all right

2538

01:53:39,100 --> 01:53:35,090

you know but I'm just I can't talk about

2539

01:53:41,020 --> 01:53:39,110

it yeah and yeah and only because I

2540

01:53:44,530 --> 01:53:41,030

don't understand it and this is the

2541

01:53:47,820 --> 01:53:44,540

other thing and I want to be very clear

2542

01:53:49,000 --> 01:53:47,830

here I didn't ask for this to happen

2543

01:53:53,110 --> 01:53:49,010

okay

2544

01:53:55,180 --> 01:53:53,120

and so my expectations I didn't have any

2545

01:53:58,780 --> 01:53:55,190

because I didn't know what was about to

2546

01:54:01,780 --> 01:53:58,790

happen it just did I don't know if I

2547

01:54:04,240 --> 01:54:01,790

would do it again you know I didn't want

2548

01:54:07,240 --> 01:54:04,250

to come back I'll say that the hell I

2549

01:54:10,150 --> 01:54:07,250

came back I was forced back into my body

2550

01:54:13,810 --> 01:54:10,160

at the end but I didn't want to come

2551

01:54:15,459 --> 01:54:13,820

back I did but that being said I don't

2552

01:54:19,330 --> 01:54:15,469

know if I would I don't know if I would

2553

01:54:22,810 --> 01:54:19,340

do it again I don't like I I was

2554

01:54:25,180 --> 01:54:22,820

definitely not in control and and and

2555

01:54:28,180 --> 01:54:25,190

look to be clear no drugs no drinking

2556

01:54:31,450 --> 01:54:28,190

nothing like that you know a completely

2557

01:54:34,060 --> 01:54:31,460

clean diet you know I did there was

2558

01:54:37,689 --> 01:54:34,070

nothing involved here this was pure mind

2559

01:54:39,550 --> 01:54:37,699

and pure soul but I think that a lot of

2560

01:54:40,990 --> 01:54:39,560

people that didn't want to hear a lot of

2561

01:54:42,610 --> 01:54:41,000

these stories were like oh these people

2562

01:54:45,640 --> 01:54:42,620

were high and it's like no they have a

2563

01:54:49,660 --> 01:54:45,650

strict no drugs no alcohol policy there

2564

01:54:50,770 --> 01:54:49,670

so yeah that's one thing but yeah so it

2565

01:54:53,530 --> 01:54:50,780

sounds like you had this like

2566

01:54:56,320 --> 01:54:53,540

spontaneous astral projection experience

2567

01:54:59,470 --> 01:54:56,330

and I wonder part of me wonders if like

2568

01:55:01,000 --> 01:54:59,480

your soul authorizes it like maybe your

2569

01:55:03,870 --> 01:55:01,010

conscious mind you are you don't

2570

01:55:06,880 --> 01:55:03,880

understand and but your soul is

2571

01:55:09,729 --> 01:55:06,890

activating so maybe it's like authorized

2572

01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:09,739

on a higher level that you don't

2573

01:55:15,010 --> 01:55:12,560

remember right right well I don't that

2574

01:55:18,880 --> 01:55:15,020

that whole out of control thing I mean I

2575

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:18,890

was not in control and it caught me by

2576

01:55:25,450 --> 01:55:21,920

surprise it was fun it was amazing

2577

01:55:28,060 --> 01:55:25,460

what it did do for me and to anybody

2578

01:55:31,689 --> 01:55:28,070

else that experiences this for the first

2579

01:55:33,550 --> 01:55:31,699

time it definitely shows you that there

2580

01:55:36,910 --> 01:55:33,560

is something else going on out there and

2581

01:55:39,729 --> 01:55:36,920

all of those gurus and all of those new

2582

01:55:44,319 --> 01:55:39,739

agey types that talk about meditation in

2583

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:44,329

the past two people are the uninitiated

2584

01:55:49,479 --> 01:55:47,119

we never got it right you just don't get

2585

01:55:51,310 --> 01:55:49,489

it until you experience it well you know

2586

01:55:53,950 --> 01:55:51,320

like I said I didn't expect it and it

2587

01:55:56,080 --> 01:55:53,960

did and I have to go back and almost

2588

01:55:58,810 --> 01:55:56,090

apologize to all of those people that I

2589

01:56:00,819 --> 01:55:58,820

laughed at over the years that wrote

2590

01:56:02,830 --> 01:56:00,829

books and movies and documentaries and

2591

01:56:05,379 --> 01:56:02,840

talked about this kind of thing and then

2592

01:56:07,479 --> 01:56:05,389

when you go through it it's it's a

2593

01:56:10,270 --> 01:56:07,489

transformation it's but I don't know if

2594

01:56:12,430 --> 01:56:10,280

I would do it again though Tara Lee not

2595

01:56:14,770 --> 01:56:12,440

voluntarily at least that happened to me

2596

01:56:16,060 --> 01:56:14,780

when like the first time I had I guess

2597

01:56:18,250 --> 01:56:16,070

it was the second time I had an out of

2598

01:56:20,439 --> 01:56:18,260

August out-of-body experience but I was

2599

01:56:21,910 --> 01:56:20,449

sleeping in my bed and then all of a

2600

01:56:23,859 --> 01:56:21,920

sudden I'm standing next to my bed this

2601
01:56:26,080 --> 01:56:23,869
happened like maybe four years ago and I

2602
01:56:28,270 --> 01:56:26,090
looked down at my body and I'm like what

2603
01:56:29,979 --> 01:56:28,280
the heck and I looked down at my the

2604
01:56:32,890 --> 01:56:29,989
body I'm standing in and there's like a

2605
01:56:35,260 --> 01:56:32,900
silver cord from my stomach area to my

2606
01:56:37,629 --> 01:56:35,270
body and I'm like what is going on and I

2607
01:56:39,640 --> 01:56:37,639
realized like am i my soul right now I'm

2608
01:56:42,250 --> 01:56:39,650
on and I'm looking around and everything

2609
01:56:44,169 --> 01:56:42,260
has like an intrinsic quality of light

2610
01:56:45,399 --> 01:56:44,179
and I think that there's sunlight

2611
01:56:47,169 --> 01:56:45,409
pouring in the windows but then I

2612
01:56:49,600 --> 01:56:47,179
realize it's not because it's every

2613
01:56:52,330 --> 01:56:49,610

object has its own intrinsic quality of

2614

01:56:54,609 --> 01:56:52,340

light and I think oh my gosh I'm so

2615

01:56:56,890 --> 01:56:54,619

light I can move I can float and so I

2616

01:56:58,720 --> 01:56:56,900

float out the door and down the hallway

2617

01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,730

and I turn the corner and I'm looking

2618

01:57:02,589 --> 01:57:00,320

into the living room and I see all these

2619

01:57:04,839 --> 01:57:02,599

the couch and all the fibers of the

2620

01:57:07,959 --> 01:57:04,849

fabric and I can zoom in on things and

2621

01:57:10,270 --> 01:57:07,969

see just every little tiny thing and I

2622

01:57:11,979 --> 01:57:10,280

go into the kitchen and I see my plate

2623

01:57:13,629 --> 01:57:11,989

in the sink where I had accidentally

2624

01:57:15,729 --> 01:57:13,639

left it the night before and I laugh to

2625

01:57:17,979 --> 01:57:15,739

myself and I think I'm actually standing

2626
01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:17,989
in my kitchen right now because I did

2627
01:57:24,069 --> 01:57:20,000
not remember that I left that plate

2628
01:57:27,280 --> 01:57:24,079
there well see now now when I hear an

2629
01:57:29,740 --> 01:57:27,290
experience like that I'm okay with it

2630
01:57:32,169 --> 01:57:29,750
because I know I know what's possible

2631
01:57:33,430 --> 01:57:32,179
it's absolutely fascinating let's take a

2632
01:57:36,490 --> 01:57:33,440
break right here our guest tonight

2633
01:57:37,810 --> 01:57:36,500
Theresa the Arnaz and we will be right

2634
01:57:39,220 --> 01:57:37,820
back stay with us

2635
01:57:41,040 --> 01:57:39,230
[Music]

2636
01:57:43,640 --> 01:57:41,050
[Applause]

2637
01:57:46,379 --> 01:57:43,650
[Music]

2638
01:57:50,010 --> 01:57:46,389

the mental guard on Jimmy Church radio

2639

01:57:56,650 --> 01:57:53,290

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2640

01:58:01,000 --> 01:57:56,660

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2641

01:58:03,250 --> 01:58:01,010

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2642

01:58:06,250 --> 01:58:03,260

stat right away doctor we see this every

2643

01:58:08,500 --> 01:58:06,260

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2644

01:58:10,900 --> 01:58:08,510

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2645

01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:10,910

can remove obstructions or blockages

2646

01:58:15,640 --> 01:58:13,040

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2647

01:58:17,860 --> 01:58:15,650

expensive surgery now there's angio prim

2648

01:58:19,660 --> 01:58:17,870

it's a liquid oral chelation product

2649

01:58:21,970 --> 01:58:19,670

that you take with juice you start to

2650

01:58:23,770 --> 01:58:21,980

feel the results fast angio prim

2651
01:58:25,960 --> 01:58:23,780
increases blood flow all over the body

2652
01:58:28,060 --> 01:58:25,970
and that means more energy and strength

2653
01:58:30,760 --> 01:58:28,070
to take on the day with less aches and

2654
01:58:33,760 --> 01:58:30,770
pains 60 years of research has gone into

2655
01:58:36,610 --> 01:58:33,770
chelation and angiogram is the result a

2656
01:58:38,500 --> 01:58:36,620
safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2657
01:58:40,630 --> 01:58:38,510
and arteries from build-up that slow

2658
01:58:41,980 --> 01:58:40,640
circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2659
01:58:44,080 --> 01:58:41,990
report to the emergency room right away

2660
01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:44,090
log on now for a special radio offer

2661
01:58:51,160 --> 01:58:46,400
from Angie oh prim that's angio prim

2662
01:58:53,590 --> 01:58:51,170
calm / radio ang io PRI M angio prim

2663
01:58:56,050 --> 01:58:53,600

calm / radio are call eight seven seven

2664

01:58:59,370 --> 01:58:56,060

eight eight to seventy 221 that's eight

2665

01:59:02,860 --> 01:58:59,380

seven seven eight eight to seventy to 21

2666

01:59:06,520 --> 01:59:02,870

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2667

01:59:09,340 --> 01:59:06,530

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2668

01:59:11,620 --> 01:59:09,350

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2669

01:59:13,660 --> 01:59:11,630

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2670

01:59:16,360 --> 01:59:13,670

and discover some new ones it's free

2671

01:59:18,160 --> 01:59:16,370

readily available online or on the

2672

01:59:20,560 --> 01:59:18,170

smartphone or tablet finding your

2673

01:59:22,870 --> 01:59:20,570

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2674

01:59:25,390 --> 01:59:22,880

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2675

01:59:27,940 --> 01:59:25,400

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2676

01:59:31,450 --> 01:59:27,950

the free apps from Google Play or the

2677

01:59:34,320 --> 01:59:31,460

itunes app store your contact for

2678

01:59:38,220 --> 01:59:34,330

current news and trending topics

2679

01:59:40,200 --> 01:59:38,230

are a radio.com do you worry a lot if

2680

01:59:42,270 --> 01:59:40,210

you're forgetful nervous moody are

2681

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,280

overwhelmed chances are you're not

2682

01:59:46,710 --> 01:59:44,320

protecting yourself from the ravaging

2683

01:59:49,470 --> 01:59:46,720

effects of stress and anxiety no matter

2684

01:59:51,360 --> 01:59:49,480

the cause ongoing stress and elevated

2685

01:59:53,850 --> 01:59:51,370

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

2686

01:59:56,130 --> 01:59:53,860

can rob your memory your health your

2687

01:59:58,530 --> 01:59:56,140

quality of life and your future

2688

02:00:00,570 --> 01:59:58,540

now you can combat the effects of stress

2689

02:00:02,760 --> 02:00:00,580

and anxiety while improving your memory

2690

02:00:04,920 --> 02:00:02,770

and recall at the same time with the

2691

02:00:07,050 --> 02:00:04,930

dietary supplement calm and clever

2692

02:00:09,480 --> 02:00:07,060

studies show that the ingredients in

2693

02:00:12,570 --> 02:00:09,490

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2694

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:12,580

as 30% in as little as one to two weeks

2695

02:00:17,130 --> 02:00:14,560

and increase your ability to recall

2696

02:00:19,470 --> 02:00:17,140

facts names and numbers in four to 12

2697

02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:19,480

weeks calm and clever was created by

2698

02:00:24,360 --> 02:00:21,760

scientist Kurt Hendricks a principal

2699

02:00:26,670 --> 02:00:24,370

investigator in two NIH funded studies

2700

02:00:29,100 --> 02:00:26,680

on Alzheimer's disease try calm and

2701

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:29,110

clever for two months you'll feel the

2702

02:00:32,490 --> 02:00:30,400

difference call one eight hundred

2703

02:00:36,270 --> 02:00:32,500

seventy five eight eight seven four six

2704

02:00:37,770 --> 02:00:36,280

or go to calm and clever calm did you

2705

02:00:40,290 --> 02:00:37,780

know that when you're on the road with

2706

02:00:42,300 --> 02:00:40,300

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2707

02:00:44,730 --> 02:00:42,310

still listen to every minute of fade to

2708

02:00:47,130 --> 02:00:44,740

black by just calling six oh five five

2709

02:00:49,590 --> 02:00:47,140

six two four four eight two no

2710

02:00:51,930 --> 02:00:49,600

smartphone app or internet needed it

2711

02:00:54,570 --> 02:00:51,940

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2712

02:00:57,180 --> 02:00:54,580

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2713

02:00:59,910 --> 02:00:57,190

six oh five five six two four four eight

2714

02:01:10,850 --> 02:00:59,920

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2715

02:01:10,860 --> 02:01:21,860

[Applause]

2716

02:01:27,450 --> 02:01:23,930

mister

2717

02:01:32,000 --> 02:01:27,460

fade to black because you never got a

2718

02:01:36,000 --> 02:01:34,080

this is fade to black

2719

02:01:39,689 --> 02:01:36,010

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2720

02:01:42,060 --> 02:01:39,699

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2721

02:01:47,060 --> 02:01:42,070

alliance

2722

02:01:53,390 --> 02:01:47,070

[Music]

2723

02:02:00,000 --> 02:01:56,880

all right welcome back fade to black

2724

02:02:05,390 --> 02:02:00,010

I guess tonight Teresa and Aras the

2725

02:02:08,100 --> 02:02:05,400

divine frequency calm that's the website

2726
02:02:11,450 --> 02:02:08,110
and just click over at Jimmy Turks radio

2727
02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:11,460
calm and I wanted to talk about

2728
02:02:15,570 --> 02:02:14,080
Rendlesham but before we do because

2729
02:02:17,729 --> 02:02:15,580
we're gonna spend a lot of time right

2730
02:02:20,760 --> 02:02:17,739
there there's a lot of information and

2731
02:02:23,760 --> 02:02:20,770
your direct contact to that is is pretty

2732
02:02:26,090 --> 02:02:23,770
mind-blowing so what we'll get to that

2733
02:02:29,570 --> 02:02:26,100
in a second but I wanted to talk about

2734
02:02:32,850 --> 02:02:29,580
Sabrina and sterling and the I believe

2735
02:02:35,370 --> 02:02:32,860
project that they are working on pretty

2736
02:02:38,130 --> 02:02:35,380
pretty cool stuff and again you know

2737
02:02:41,430 --> 02:02:38,140
it's the next generation did you do your

2738
02:02:43,950 --> 02:02:41,440

film clip I love Sabrina and sterling I

2739

02:02:44,610 --> 02:02:43,960

just have to say y'all my girls shout

2740

02:02:46,860 --> 02:02:44,620

out to y'all

2741

02:02:49,229 --> 02:02:46,870

yes I did I stood in front of the camera

2742

02:02:51,060 --> 02:02:49,239

and I got super hyped like I do and I

2743

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:51,070

said I believe in aliens and they're

2744

02:02:54,960 --> 02:02:52,480

here on this planet

2745

02:02:56,850 --> 02:02:54,970

what up that's what I said I think I

2746

02:02:57,720 --> 02:02:56,860

said the B word at the end but they said

2747

02:03:00,930 --> 02:02:57,730

that they were gonna have to cut that

2748

02:03:03,930 --> 02:03:00,940

out I said fine and it's it's it's

2749

02:03:07,400 --> 02:03:03,940

pretty cool to see what they are doing

2750

02:03:09,810 --> 02:03:07,410

and all of their video blogs their vlogs

2751
02:03:11,550 --> 02:03:09,820
that they do and I'm sure that they're

2752
02:03:13,740 --> 02:03:11,560
listening right now and and hello you

2753
02:03:16,770 --> 02:03:13,750
too it's it's been great hanging out

2754
02:03:20,930 --> 02:03:16,780
with you over the the last few months

2755
02:03:23,820 --> 02:03:20,940
but a pretty pretty great thing to see

2756
02:03:26,340 --> 02:03:23,830
this generation this next generation

2757
02:03:29,430 --> 02:03:26,350
that I keep talking about but I think it

2758
02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:29,440
is so important and and their project

2759
02:03:35,700 --> 02:03:33,280
the I believe project in the end tried

2760
02:03:38,330 --> 02:03:35,710
to drive this consciousness forward is

2761
02:03:41,420 --> 02:03:38,340
is a pretty amazing thing to see and

2762
02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:41,430
they both are pretty dang talented I

2763
02:03:45,720 --> 02:03:44,320

agree so what actually is the I believe

2764

02:03:47,880 --> 02:03:45,730

project isn't it like they're trying to

2765

02:03:49,200 --> 02:03:47,890

get a bunch of people to say to

2766

02:03:50,520 --> 02:03:49,210

basically say that they believe in

2767

02:03:52,740 --> 02:03:50,530

aliens and they're gonna compile it and

2768

02:03:55,890 --> 02:03:52,750

they're gonna release it yeah I think

2769

02:03:59,370 --> 02:03:55,900

that is that what an amazing goal and

2770

02:04:00,840 --> 02:03:59,380

you know yeah absolutely and the other

2771

02:04:03,330 --> 02:04:00,850

thing you know what impresses me about

2772

02:04:06,890 --> 02:04:03,340

those two and they're gonna laugh those

2773

02:04:11,010 --> 02:04:06,900

two are like the Spielberg dog

2774

02:04:14,700 --> 02:04:11,020

they got the gear they they got they

2775

02:04:16,950 --> 02:04:14,710

they get set up they've got you know all

2776

02:04:19,140 --> 02:04:16,960

the wireless technology the microphone

2777

02:04:21,750 --> 02:04:19,150

and the cameras and and they're setting

2778

02:04:25,380 --> 02:04:21,760

up and tearing down and and getting

2779

02:04:28,080 --> 02:04:25,390

shots and framing and editing it's it's

2780

02:04:30,570 --> 02:04:28,090

very impressive those two it means a lot

2781

02:04:33,150 --> 02:04:30,580

to me because as a journalist myself I

2782

02:04:34,920 --> 02:04:33,160

spend a lot of my time taking videos and

2783

02:04:37,080 --> 02:04:34,930

taking pictures and posting it on social

2784

02:04:39,540 --> 02:04:37,090

media and helping to boost other

2785

02:04:41,310 --> 02:04:39,550

people's projects and it meant so much

2786

02:04:42,870 --> 02:04:41,320

that they came to my workshop and they

2787

02:04:45,240 --> 02:04:42,880

took videos and pictures and they were

2788

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:45,250

doing that for me so I just I really

2789

02:04:49,650 --> 02:04:48,400

appreciated that yeah yeah yeah we're

2790

02:04:52,770 --> 02:04:49,660

gonna we're gonna have to get them on

2791

02:04:54,780 --> 02:04:52,780

the show here if they would would you

2792

02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:54,790

know allow us to do that I think we

2793

02:05:00,709 --> 02:04:57,760

should do that just just an amazing

2794

02:05:05,070 --> 02:05:00,719

amazing pair of those two all right out

2795

02:05:07,170 --> 02:05:05,080

Rendlesham now this is what's trippy for

2796

02:05:10,290 --> 02:05:07,180

me okay I'm gonna ask you some direct

2797

02:05:14,160 --> 02:05:10,300

questions I can't wait to hear your

2798

02:05:18,510 --> 02:05:14,170

answers what did your mom see what did

2799

02:05:20,490 --> 02:05:18,520

your mom know because she was well okay

2800

02:05:23,580 --> 02:05:20,500

where did your mom work trip everybody

2801
02:05:25,530 --> 02:05:23,590
out right now yeah so my mom actually

2802
02:05:27,240 --> 02:05:25,540
worked on base in a building where she

2803
02:05:29,010 --> 02:05:27,250
could see out the window and there's

2804
02:05:30,900 --> 02:05:29,020
where the planes would go by they would

2805
02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:30,910
taxi and then beyond that was the fence

2806
02:05:35,459 --> 02:05:33,280
and you could see Rendlesham forest so

2807
02:05:39,840 --> 02:05:35,469
she could just look out her window and

2808
02:05:44,700 --> 02:05:39,850
see where the UFOs landed like how cool

2809
02:05:48,570 --> 02:05:44,710
is that yes yeah so my mom worked there

2810
02:05:50,430 --> 02:05:48,580
and then my dad was in the 91st Tactical

2811
02:05:52,979 --> 02:05:50,440
Fighter Squadron so he was stationed

2812
02:05:56,520 --> 02:05:52,989
there but what's interesting about this

2813
02:06:01,770 --> 02:05:56,530

anecdote is that my parents remember the

2814

02:06:04,020 --> 02:06:01,780

incident differently so it there are

2815

02:06:07,650 --> 02:06:04,030

lots of questions that I have about that

2816

02:06:09,810 --> 02:06:07,660

because it begs the question about what

2817

02:06:12,240 --> 02:06:09,820

was going on like was there mind control

2818

02:06:14,220 --> 02:06:12,250

going on I don't know but my mom doesn't

2819

02:06:16,680 --> 02:06:14,230

remember being in the country and my dad

2820

02:06:20,200 --> 02:06:16,690

remembers going into work the next day

2821

02:06:21,670 --> 02:06:20,210

and like basically a few hours after the

2822

02:06:25,209 --> 02:06:21,680

first incident which I believe happened

2823

02:06:26,770 --> 02:06:25,219

December 25th of 1980 and yeah he

2824

02:06:29,170 --> 02:06:26,780

remembers going in and everybody being

2825

02:06:31,600 --> 02:06:29,180

completely spooked and talking to the

2826
02:06:33,670 --> 02:06:31,610
people who you know we're a part of it

2827
02:06:36,040 --> 02:06:33,680
so wait wait wait wait wait what do you

2828
02:06:37,959 --> 02:06:36,050
mean your mob doesn't she remembers

2829
02:06:39,160 --> 02:06:37,969
being out of the country well you know

2830
02:06:41,530 --> 02:06:39,170
it happened a long time ago and they've

2831
02:06:43,540 --> 02:06:41,540
moved all over so who knows if it's just

2832
02:06:46,090 --> 02:06:43,550
like they remember it differently but

2833
02:06:48,280 --> 02:06:46,100
she swears up and down she's like I

2834
02:06:51,130 --> 02:06:48,290
don't even think we were in like she

2835
02:06:53,740 --> 02:06:51,140
doesn't remember a lot of it at all like

2836
02:06:56,620 --> 02:06:53,750
she thinks like when I talk to her about

2837
02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:56,630
she's like I remember back in Florida

2838
02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:58,880

like she doesn't remember being like

2839

02:07:01,870 --> 02:07:00,800

they had traveled for Christmas or

2840

02:07:03,760 --> 02:07:01,880

something because it happened right

2841

02:07:05,860 --> 02:07:03,770

around Christmas but my dad was like no

2842

02:07:08,260 --> 02:07:05,870

we were there I remember going into work

2843

02:07:10,900 --> 02:07:08,270

the next day like going in so it's kind

2844

02:07:12,729 --> 02:07:10,910

of an interesting concept because the

2845

02:07:14,200 --> 02:07:12,739

fact that they were there when it

2846

02:07:16,600 --> 02:07:14,210

happened and they have different

2847

02:07:20,080 --> 02:07:16,610

memories like that makes you wonder

2848

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:20,090

about if they were trying to like mess

2849

02:07:23,680 --> 02:07:21,920

people's memories up so that they

2850

02:07:27,940 --> 02:07:23,690

wouldn't have I mean it actually makes a

2851
02:07:30,010 --> 02:07:27,950
lot of sense right did your dad you said

2852
02:07:33,310 --> 02:07:30,020
that he remembered everybody kind of

2853
02:07:34,660 --> 02:07:33,320
talking about this in totally spooked I

2854
02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,670
mean it happened over the span of like

2855
02:07:38,350 --> 02:07:36,320
two or three days it wasn't just like a

2856
02:07:40,090 --> 02:07:38,360
few people like the very first night it

2857
02:07:42,970 --> 02:07:40,100
was Jim Penniston and John Burroughs and

2858
02:07:44,860 --> 02:07:42,980
they actually approached a craft and Jim

2859
02:07:46,120 --> 02:07:44,870
Penniston touched the craft and received

2860
02:07:47,709 --> 02:07:46,130
a download we were just talking about

2861
02:07:49,810 --> 02:07:47,719
downloads he received a download of

2862
02:07:51,220 --> 02:07:49,820
binary of ones and zeros that he

2863
02:07:52,750 --> 02:07:51,230

couldn't get out of his head until the

2864

02:07:55,330 --> 02:07:52,760

next day when he decided to finally

2865

02:07:58,660 --> 02:07:55,340

write it down in a notebook and then he

2866

02:08:00,580 --> 02:07:58,670

could finally like not be so immersed in

2867

02:08:01,870 --> 02:08:00,590

these numbers that was only when he

2868

02:08:03,880 --> 02:08:01,880

could let it go and then the next night

2869

02:08:06,970 --> 02:08:03,890

and then the next night after that there

2870

02:08:08,740 --> 02:08:06,980

were also sightings so it was like a not

2871

02:08:10,150 --> 02:08:08,750

just one night it was across the span of

2872

02:08:12,610 --> 02:08:10,160

a few nights and there were multiple

2873

02:08:15,070 --> 02:08:12,620

people that witnessed something weird

2874

02:08:17,620 --> 02:08:15,080

going on in the forest lights zooming

2875

02:08:20,350 --> 02:08:17,630

around and some people actually saw a

2876

02:08:22,270 --> 02:08:20,360

craft did your dad know anybody did he

2877

02:08:25,900 --> 02:08:22,280

know Penniston did he know Burroughs

2878

02:08:28,450 --> 02:08:25,910

it's so cool Jimi because I I took that

2879

02:08:30,340 --> 02:08:28,460

Rendlesham forest incident book and I

2880

02:08:31,870 --> 02:08:30,350

just opened up because my mom said hey I

2881

02:08:33,490 --> 02:08:31,880

probably know some people in there and

2882

02:08:34,600 --> 02:08:33,500

I'm just opening to a random page

2883

02:08:36,340 --> 02:08:34,610

saying a name and she was like oh yeah I

2884

02:08:37,390 --> 02:08:36,350

know them so yeah my dad knew a lot of

2885

02:08:41,410 --> 02:08:37,400

the people involved

2886

02:08:43,000 --> 02:08:41,420

uh Larry Warren did he know Larry I'm

2887

02:08:44,350 --> 02:08:43,010

not exactly sure off the top of my head

2888

02:08:45,910 --> 02:08:44,360

like he's told me the names of the

2889

02:08:47,410 --> 02:08:45,920

people that he knows but I I probably

2890

02:08:49,000 --> 02:08:47,420

wrote it down somewhere but I don't have

2891

02:08:52,180 --> 02:08:49,010

it on the top of my head all right let's

2892

02:08:56,850 --> 02:08:52,190

get him on the phone okay no right yeah

2893

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:56,860

that's pretty trippy and and your mom

2894

02:09:01,420 --> 02:08:59,360

worked with these people turned out this

2895

02:09:03,520 --> 02:09:01,430

is this is what's really cool about the

2896

02:09:06,580 --> 02:09:03,530

military life

2897

02:09:09,730 --> 02:09:06,590

everybody knows everybody on base it is

2898

02:09:11,980 --> 02:09:09,740

an enclosed you are fenced in right and

2899

02:09:13,990 --> 02:09:11,990

you work with these people day in and

2900

02:09:17,860 --> 02:09:14,000

day out the civilian life goes on

2901

02:09:20,200 --> 02:09:17,870

outside of the gates and that's that's

2902

02:09:22,810 --> 02:09:20,210

the military life so of course they

2903

02:09:25,600 --> 02:09:22,820

would know that people that were in play

2904

02:09:28,270 --> 02:09:25,610

now let's go back to your dad for a

2905

02:09:31,180 --> 02:09:28,280

second what were the rumors what did he

2906

02:09:34,030 --> 02:09:31,190

tell you that he was hearing on the base

2907

02:09:36,460 --> 02:09:34,040

after Christmas oh all kinds of things

2908

02:09:37,900 --> 02:09:36,470

well I mean I think everybody really

2909

02:09:39,550 --> 02:09:37,910

thought that there was something weird

2910

02:09:41,320 --> 02:09:39,560

going on but then it was all quashed

2911

02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:41,330

so they would all talk about it like

2912

02:09:45,910 --> 02:09:43,760

talking about UFOs for sure but I think

2913

02:09:47,860 --> 02:09:45,920

that there's also a layer that needs to

2914

02:09:50,290 --> 02:09:47,870

be discussed because some people didn't

2915

02:09:51,790 --> 02:09:50,300

think that it was UFOs at all they just

2916

02:09:54,340 --> 02:09:51,800

thought that it was advanced technology

2917

02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:54,350

that they weren't given the clearance to

2918

02:09:59,380 --> 02:09:57,920

know about days.this what your your your

2919

02:10:01,330 --> 02:09:59,390

father was said I don't want you to

2920

02:10:02,620 --> 02:10:01,340

speak for him but certainly you've had

2921

02:10:06,000 --> 02:10:02,630

this conversation with them is that

2922

02:10:08,980 --> 02:10:06,010

something that your dad has contemplated

2923

02:10:11,890 --> 02:10:08,990

well yeah definitely I think we uh yes

2924

02:10:13,330 --> 02:10:11,900

and we all do I think that's the big

2925

02:10:16,120 --> 02:10:13,340

question about Rendlesham forest

2926

02:10:19,780 --> 02:10:16,130

incident now is your father still in the

2927

02:10:21,760 --> 02:10:19,790

service no he retired he's retired okay

2928

02:10:24,010 --> 02:10:21,770

do you feel comfortable talking about

2929

02:10:26,410 --> 02:10:24,020

some things about the base you don't

2930

02:10:27,670 --> 02:10:26,420

care well I don't know how much

2931

02:10:30,640 --> 02:10:27,680

information I'm gonna be able to give

2932

02:10:32,350 --> 02:10:30,650

you because I wasn't there so right okay

2933

02:10:37,210 --> 02:10:32,360

but you haven't heard the question yet

2934

02:10:42,340 --> 02:10:37,220

okay what's the question were there were

2935

02:10:45,850 --> 02:10:42,350

there nuclear weapons on the base I have

2936

02:10:46,959 --> 02:10:45,860

asked my dad that and I don't have an

2937

02:10:51,399 --> 02:10:46,969

answer for you

2938

02:10:55,060 --> 02:10:51,409

fortunately but I can tell you from my

2939

02:10:57,959 --> 02:10:55,070

research that I'm pretty darn sure there

2940

02:11:01,359 --> 02:10:57,969

were right that's what I can say but

2941

02:11:03,819 --> 02:11:01,369

which would have a reason for this

2942

02:11:06,580 --> 02:11:03,829

possible et contact amongst other things

2943

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,590

I mean there were there are reports that

2944

02:11:11,290 --> 02:11:08,719

these crafts were shining beams down

2945

02:11:14,919 --> 02:11:11,300

into the weapon storage area which

2946

02:11:18,219 --> 02:11:14,929

allegedly well may or may not have

2947

02:11:19,930 --> 02:11:18,229

contained nuclear weapons on the

2948

02:11:22,660 --> 02:11:19,940

official sense there were no nuclear

2949

02:11:26,020 --> 02:11:22,670

weapons in Great Britain right that were

2950

02:11:28,450 --> 02:11:26,030

of u.s. origins right that's the

2951

02:11:31,089 --> 02:11:28,460

official position the unofficial

2952

02:11:33,549 --> 02:11:31,099

position was of course it was an a this

2953

02:11:36,009 --> 02:11:33,559

is NATO this is the height of the Cold

2954

02:11:39,129 --> 02:11:36,019

War and of course we had nuclear weapons

2955

02:11:41,649 --> 02:11:39,139

there we just can't talk about that you

2956

02:11:44,529 --> 02:11:41,659

know so that is it will especially be

2957

02:11:46,839 --> 02:11:44,539

embarrassing if they were public about

2958

02:11:49,330 --> 02:11:46,849

having the nuclear missiles there and

2959

02:11:51,189 --> 02:11:49,340

then they have this like UFO sighting or

2960

02:11:52,959 --> 02:11:51,199

this craft that was up on the radar that

2961

02:11:54,819 --> 02:11:52,969

nobody knew about that would be very

2962

02:11:56,649 --> 02:11:54,829

embarrassing for the military now what

2963

02:11:59,739 --> 02:11:56,659

do you think about these downloads that

2964

02:12:00,700 --> 02:11:59,749

Penniston got well that's where it gets

2965

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:00,710

really interesting

2966

02:12:06,729 --> 02:12:03,920

so yeah the binary code was apparently

2967

02:12:08,439 --> 02:12:06,739

decoded which and I don't know if this

2968

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:08,449

is any of this is true because this is

2969

02:12:13,899 --> 02:12:09,920

just you find this on the internet right

2970

02:12:19,029 --> 02:12:13,909

so I don't know but apparently or

2971

02:12:23,680 --> 02:12:19,039

allegedly the code was assessed by an

2972

02:12:27,040 --> 02:12:23,690

expert Joe Luciano and the code actually

2973

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:27,050

says it has some letters like words and

2974

02:12:32,430 --> 02:12:28,639

then it has actually some GPS

2975

02:12:35,319 --> 02:12:32,440

coordinates and the decoded version says

2976

02:12:38,830 --> 02:12:35,329

exploration of humanity and then it has

2977

02:12:41,979 --> 02:12:38,840

some coordinates in Brazil Belize Sedona

2978

02:12:45,100 --> 02:12:41,989

the Great Pyramid of Giza the Nazca

2979

02:12:47,020 --> 02:12:45,110

lines a mountain in China that wouldn't

2980

02:12:48,549 --> 02:12:47,030

in my research that was like a spiritual

2981

02:12:50,529 --> 02:12:48,559

mountain that they have been going to

2982

02:12:52,540 --> 02:12:50,539

for just generations and generations and

2983

02:12:55,930 --> 02:12:52,550

it's like seen as like a holy place and

2984

02:12:59,560 --> 02:12:55,940

then the Temple of Apollo or Port ara at

2985

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:59,570

Temple of Apollo in Greece and what's

2986

02:13:04,569 --> 02:13:00,800

really interesting is

2987

02:13:08,080 --> 02:13:04,579

I decided to go to the coordinates in

2988

02:13:10,299 --> 02:13:08,090

Sedona would you follow yeah so I

2989

02:13:12,069 --> 02:13:10,309

trekked through the desert and I went to

2990

02:13:13,479 --> 02:13:12,079

the coordinates and there I did a video

2991

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:13,489

on this you can watch it on my youtube

2992

02:13:18,700 --> 02:13:16,400

channel and you there are two trees that

2993

02:13:21,310 --> 02:13:18,710

are like laid down in a criss cross like

2994

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,320

an x over the location of where the

2995

02:13:24,850 --> 02:13:23,119

coordinates were and it looks like the

2996

02:13:28,479 --> 02:13:24,860

trees were uprooted I didn't do any

2997

02:13:30,250 --> 02:13:28,489

digging but I don't know it's between

2998

02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:30,260

two mountains and something that I also

2999

02:13:33,129 --> 02:13:31,520

thought was cool was that the

3000

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:33,139

coordinates at the Great Pyramid of Giza

3001
02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:36,800
in Egypt were between the two pyramids

3002
02:13:41,560 --> 02:13:39,920
and so it made me wonder if there if the

3003
02:13:43,660 --> 02:13:41,570
mountains had some kind of pyramids

3004
02:13:46,000 --> 02:13:43,670
under them but I have to tell you my

3005
02:13:48,040 --> 02:13:46,010
intuition was telling me that if you

3006
02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:48,050
think about it these could be places

3007
02:13:52,959 --> 02:13:50,239
because these I have to back up for a

3008
02:13:55,299 --> 02:13:52,969
second Jim Penniston went into a

3009
02:13:57,339 --> 02:13:55,309
hypnotherapy session to try to uncover

3010
02:13:59,799 --> 02:13:57,349
more of what occurred when his hand

3011
02:14:02,589 --> 02:13:59,809
touched the craft and they were able to

3012
02:14:04,330 --> 02:14:02,599
uncover that they were time travelers

3013
02:14:05,649 --> 02:14:04,340

whoever was in this craft they

3014

02:14:08,970 --> 02:14:05,659

apparently said that they were time

3015

02:14:11,319 --> 02:14:08,980

travelers which makes me wonder if the

3016

02:14:13,660 --> 02:14:11,329

coordinates in Belize I'm sorry not

3017

02:14:15,700 --> 02:14:13,670

believes in Sedona are going to be

3018

02:14:18,520 --> 02:14:15,710

somewhere important in the future like

3019

02:14:21,790 --> 02:14:18,530

there's a lot of spiritual energy there

3020

02:14:23,709 --> 02:14:21,800

in Sedona and from what I've seen people

3021

02:14:26,370 --> 02:14:23,719

do research on their vortexes their

3022

02:14:28,390 --> 02:14:26,380

energy vortexes so it makes me wonder if

3023

02:14:30,459 --> 02:14:28,400

eventually like here in the next maybe

3024

02:14:32,350 --> 02:14:30,469

five or ten years something's gonna be

3025

02:14:34,419 --> 02:14:32,360

built there and it's gonna be important

3026

02:14:37,689 --> 02:14:34,429

and people are gonna flock there in a

3027

02:14:43,299 --> 02:14:37,699

spiritual sense did you cop a vibe when

3028

02:14:45,520 --> 02:14:43,309

you were there I don't know I can't I

3029

02:14:49,450 --> 02:14:45,530

honestly I was dehydrated it was a long

3030

02:14:51,399 --> 02:14:49,460

trek and it was it was hot I don't think

3031

02:14:54,010 --> 02:14:51,409

I really caught any much of a vibe I

3032

02:14:55,689 --> 02:14:54,020

mean I was excited but it's not like I

3033

02:14:57,459 --> 02:14:55,699

had anything woowoo happened to me I

3034

02:15:00,430 --> 02:14:57,469

just kind of looked around and took

3035

02:15:02,049 --> 02:15:00,440

video and was really excited but nothing

3036

02:15:05,260 --> 02:15:02,059

weird happened but you said that there

3037

02:15:06,939 --> 02:15:05,270

were uprooted trees too what what what

3038

02:15:09,250 --> 02:15:06,949

we what do you think you were saying I'm

3039

02:15:11,649 --> 02:15:09,260

trying to visualize this and that sounds

3040

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:11,659

pretty trippy to me it was yeah it made

3041

02:15:14,320 --> 02:15:13,520

me feel like somebody had gone like we

3042

02:15:16,030 --> 02:15:14,330

were respected

3043

02:15:18,460 --> 02:15:16,040

like did somebody go there before and

3044

02:15:21,760 --> 02:15:18,470

they were trying to mark it right or was

3045

02:15:23,860 --> 02:15:21,770

that where the craft landed or something

3046

02:15:26,020 --> 02:15:23,870

or was there something under the ground

3047

02:15:27,550 --> 02:15:26,030

that we could have dug and found I don't

3048

02:15:29,530 --> 02:15:27,560

know there were a lot of questions I

3049

02:15:36,850 --> 02:15:29,540

wish I had had a shovel and a lot more

3050

02:15:39,070 --> 02:15:36,860

time and water were there going to the

3051
02:15:41,380 --> 02:15:39,080
location were there other uprooted trees

3052
02:15:44,170 --> 02:15:41,390
or were the trees only uprooted where

3053
02:15:46,270 --> 02:15:44,180
the x marks the spot the trees were only

3054
02:15:47,890 --> 02:15:46,280
route uprooted were the X marked a spot

3055
02:15:49,720 --> 02:15:47,900
and then another interesting thing was

3056
02:15:51,910 --> 02:15:49,730
there was a tree that was like directly

3057
02:15:54,070 --> 02:15:51,920
I think Norris I can't remember it was

3058
02:15:55,630 --> 02:15:54,080
north and there was like a hole in the

3059
02:15:57,040 --> 02:15:55,640
tree that I thought was interesting and

3060
02:15:58,300 --> 02:15:57,050
this is all in the video you can see

3061
02:15:59,860 --> 02:15:58,310
this on the video that I posted on my

3062
02:16:01,600 --> 02:15:59,870
youtube channel because I filmed it I

3063
02:16:03,940 --> 02:16:01,610

thought this is kind of weird it looks

3064

02:16:06,340 --> 02:16:03,950

like a hole in the tree that was not

3065

02:16:08,560 --> 02:16:06,350

very natural-looking no so what do you

3066

02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:08,570

think before we move on when it comes to

3067

02:16:15,010 --> 02:16:13,040

Rendlesham the time-traveller angle on

3068

02:16:17,020 --> 02:16:15,020

this is something that I'm really

3069

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:17,030

interested in and it makes a lot of

3070

02:16:22,030 --> 02:16:19,520

sense of it if that was indeed the case

3071

02:16:24,430 --> 02:16:22,040

was so what do you think do you think it

3072

02:16:26,680 --> 02:16:24,440

was et do you think it was time

3073

02:16:29,440 --> 02:16:26,690

travelers to the future what's your

3074

02:16:31,090 --> 02:16:29,450

conclusions well I think that I would

3075

02:16:33,640 --> 02:16:31,100

have to step all the way back just

3076

02:16:36,610 --> 02:16:33,650

because I don't I can't attest to the

3077

02:16:39,940 --> 02:16:36,620

authenticity of the binary code decoded

3078

02:16:41,890 --> 02:16:39,950

I don't know why my question is why did

3079

02:16:44,860 --> 02:16:41,900

they wait so long to produce this

3080

02:16:46,690 --> 02:16:44,870

notebook if it happened in 1980 why was

3081

02:16:48,640 --> 02:16:46,700

it so long before they finally came out

3082

02:16:49,990 --> 02:16:48,650

with this notebook and decoded it I know

3083

02:16:52,750 --> 02:16:50,000

that it was like right before the

3084

02:16:54,760 --> 02:16:52,760

ancient aliens episode and that was I

3085

02:16:56,650 --> 02:16:54,770

think season two or three of ancient

3086

02:16:57,820 --> 02:16:56,660

aliens that they talked about the

3087

02:17:01,089 --> 02:16:57,830

Rendlesham forest incident and the

3088

02:17:02,770 --> 02:17:01,099

binary code decoded so I'm still way

3089

02:17:04,900 --> 02:17:02,780

back there with trying to figure out if

3090

02:17:06,910 --> 02:17:04,910

this is even true but if it is let's

3091

02:17:09,300 --> 02:17:06,920

just say for a second it is then and

3092

02:17:12,310 --> 02:17:09,310

then it becomes very interesting and

3093

02:17:13,660 --> 02:17:12,320

sure if they have if the hypnotherapy

3094

02:17:15,459 --> 02:17:13,670

session was correct and this code is

3095

02:17:18,730 --> 02:17:15,469

correct and the beings in there were

3096

02:17:20,200 --> 02:17:18,740

time travelers then it gets it makes me

3097

02:17:22,540 --> 02:17:20,210

really excited about what's gonna happen

3098

02:17:24,100 --> 02:17:22,550

in Sedona if there is something that's

3099

02:17:25,629 --> 02:17:24,110

going to be there in the future and it

3100

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:25,639

also makes me wonder about the other

3101

02:17:29,479 --> 02:17:26,639

coordinates and

3102

02:17:34,540 --> 02:17:29,489

what could be occurring there very

3103

02:17:39,139 --> 02:17:34,550

interesting very interesting I there are

3104

02:17:41,209 --> 02:17:39,149

when we look at UFO history and you go

3105

02:17:43,610 --> 02:17:41,219

to UFO 101 you know we have a few

3106

02:17:45,889 --> 02:17:43,620

significant events that have happened of

3107

02:17:49,959 --> 02:17:45,899

course there's Roswell there's Betty and

3108

02:17:52,519 --> 02:17:49,969

Barney Hill Travis Walton Rendlesham

3109

02:17:54,200 --> 02:17:52,529

Malmstrom Air Force Base and then he

3110

02:17:56,599 --> 02:17:54,210

could throw in a few other things that

3111

02:17:59,929 --> 02:17:56,609

are in between like the mj-12 documents

3112

02:18:02,860 --> 02:17:59,939

and and so forth but Rendlesham is right

3113

02:18:06,290 --> 02:18:02,870

there and to have the direct connection

3114

02:18:09,469 --> 02:18:06,300

with your family to that and going back

3115

02:18:12,799 --> 02:18:09,479

and having them actually know some of

3116

02:18:15,919 --> 02:18:12,809

the players in in in the forest that

3117

02:18:18,139 --> 02:18:15,929

night is is fascinating to me and that

3118

02:18:20,959 --> 02:18:18,149

that's that's really really cool I don't

3119

02:18:23,000 --> 02:18:20,969

have that in my family I mean I just

3120

02:18:24,889 --> 02:18:23,010

don't unless my dad's not telling me

3121

02:18:27,500 --> 02:18:24,899

things but have a lot of weird

3122

02:18:29,570 --> 02:18:27,510

experiences like that seem to follow me

3123

02:18:30,919 --> 02:18:29,580

around like that happened in my family

3124

02:18:33,200 --> 02:18:30,929

they were there at Rendlesham and then

3125

02:18:35,389 --> 02:18:33,210

when we lived in Virginia actually we

3126

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:35,399

were there when the scene miracles

3127

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,719

happened which I don't know if you know

3128

02:18:42,169 --> 02:18:39,120

about that but our church st. Elizabeth

3129

02:18:45,049 --> 02:18:42,179

Ann Seton was the location where our

3130

02:18:47,719 --> 02:18:45,059

priest father James Bruce was giving him

3131

02:18:49,280 --> 02:18:47,729

pass and then these statues of Mary and

3132

02:18:52,099 --> 02:18:49,290

the mass began to cry and this was in

3133

02:18:56,149 --> 02:18:52,109

Time magazine this was a Tory didn't he

3134

02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:56,159

cure cancer yes right right right right

3135

02:19:01,040 --> 02:18:59,040

right so you were there for that we were

3136

02:19:02,929 --> 02:19:01,050

there that priest came to our house and

3137

02:19:05,899 --> 02:19:02,939

blessed us blessed our house we hung out

3138

02:19:08,419 --> 02:19:05,909

with him that was our church did you see

3139

02:19:13,040 --> 02:19:08,429

I remember this a whole lot a minute

3140

02:19:14,990 --> 02:19:13,050

okay did you see the tears we did not

3141

02:19:17,179 --> 02:19:15,000

unfortunately we weren't there when it

3142

02:19:18,830 --> 02:19:17,189

happened which makes me so sad but at

3143

02:19:20,719 --> 02:19:18,840

the same time it's still cool cuz it was

3144

02:19:23,660 --> 02:19:20,729

our priest and we knew I have to say

3145

02:19:25,849 --> 02:19:23,670

though that my sister she was friends

3146

02:19:28,099 --> 02:19:25,859

with a boy whose mom had cancer and she

3147

02:19:30,500 --> 02:19:28,109

had like stage 4 cancer like she was not

3148

02:19:33,139 --> 02:19:30,510

doing so hot and then she goes and she

3149

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,149

sees father James Bruce and then she's

3150

02:19:40,219 --> 02:19:35,840

cured and so from a young age my sister

3151
02:19:40,490 --> 02:19:40,229
she saw this healing occur how amazing

3152
02:19:46,900 --> 02:19:40,500
is

3153
02:19:49,850 --> 02:19:46,910
that unreal wait but was he legit I

3154
02:19:51,710 --> 02:19:49,860
that's a great question I think you I

3155
02:19:55,130 --> 02:19:51,720
think he was legit otherwise he was

3156
02:19:57,620 --> 02:19:55,140
really I mean I think it was legit if

3157
02:20:00,620 --> 02:19:57,630
you look at the all of the context clues

3158
02:20:02,840 --> 02:20:00,630
and it wasn't just the statues of Mary

3159
02:20:06,350 --> 02:20:02,850
crying on multiple occasions and

3160
02:20:08,030 --> 02:20:06,360
multiple people being healed he had the

3161
02:20:10,400 --> 02:20:08,040
wounds of stigmata or the wounds of

3162
02:20:13,310 --> 02:20:10,410
Jesus Christ I don't know what that's

3163
02:20:17,390 --> 02:20:13,320

all about if you know if it wasn't legit

3164

02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:17,400

this would be a huge conspiracy so who

3165

02:20:20,840 --> 02:20:18,960

knows I mean I can't say for sure I

3166

02:20:23,810 --> 02:20:20,850

can't say for sure one way or the other

3167

02:20:28,780 --> 02:20:23,820

but seem to me to be pretty legit well

3168

02:20:31,310 --> 02:20:28,790

and so he came to your house what you

3169

02:20:36,560 --> 02:20:31,320

know him personally what's your take

3170

02:20:38,450 --> 02:20:36,570

there I mean did I mean would he be

3171

02:20:42,200 --> 02:20:38,460

somebody to pull off this kind of hoax

3172

02:20:44,930 --> 02:20:42,210

well I was really young but my parents

3173

02:20:46,580 --> 02:20:44,940

were really close with him and I I mean

3174

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:46,590

I would like to maybe that's a good

3175

02:20:50,360 --> 02:20:48,240

question for me to ask them directly but

3176

02:20:54,020 --> 02:20:50,370

from what I've talked to my mom about

3177

02:20:58,160 --> 02:20:54,030

with it he's a nice guy he's a priest

3178

02:21:00,170 --> 02:20:58,170

right like just a legit nice guy coming

3179

02:21:02,330 --> 02:21:00,180

to the house and eating dinner with us

3180

02:21:03,500 --> 02:21:02,340

and just being a normal guy I think and

3181

02:21:06,050 --> 02:21:03,510

this is something that I have to say

3182

02:21:08,420 --> 02:21:06,060

because it's true a lot of people want

3183

02:21:11,300 --> 02:21:08,430

to sensationalize they want to think

3184

02:21:13,160 --> 02:21:11,310

that things are so big and crazy and

3185

02:21:15,440 --> 02:21:13,170

that you know someone's gonna go and

3186

02:21:16,610 --> 02:21:15,450

create all of this mess just to stir up

3187

02:21:18,620 --> 02:21:16,620

the pot but then you have to look at the

3188

02:21:20,660 --> 02:21:18,630

motivation like why why would I even do

3189

02:21:22,850 --> 02:21:20,670

that if it's not legit like why would he

3190

02:21:26,480 --> 02:21:22,860

want to put himself out there like that

3191

02:21:29,540 --> 02:21:26,490

I don't know I wanted to I may keep you

3192

02:21:33,890 --> 02:21:29,550

on for a little over time if that's okay

3193

02:21:36,260 --> 02:21:33,900

okay good there was another moment that

3194

02:21:39,980 --> 02:21:36,270

happened in the Medicine Wheel I want to

3195

02:21:44,480 --> 02:21:39,990

go back and visit this a little bit Rita

3196

02:21:46,990 --> 02:21:44,490

and you stayed back I staggered out of

3197

02:21:50,190 --> 02:21:47,000

the I stumbled out of the medicine wheel

3198

02:21:52,200 --> 02:21:50,200

trying to wonder what planet I was on

3199

02:21:54,150 --> 02:21:52,210

and while I was walking away you guys

3200

02:21:59,060 --> 02:21:54,160

stayed back and Rita took a series of

3201

02:22:03,540 --> 02:21:59,070

pictures there and one of them

3202

02:22:05,040 --> 02:22:03,550

apparently showed some I don't know I

3203

02:22:07,440 --> 02:22:05,050

don't even know how to explain it some

3204

02:22:10,679 --> 02:22:07,450

parallel world some interdimensional

3205

02:22:12,120 --> 02:22:10,689

things were going on and you were there

3206

02:22:15,000 --> 02:22:12,130

for that he may have even helped

3207

02:22:17,310 --> 02:22:15,010

manifest what was going on what did you

3208

02:22:19,740 --> 02:22:17,320

think what went through your mind when

3209

02:22:21,780 --> 02:22:19,750

he looked at at the pictures that she

3210

02:22:22,980 --> 02:22:21,790

took with you I have to be honest Jimmy

3211

02:22:24,750 --> 02:22:22,990

there were so many weird things that

3212

02:22:27,060 --> 02:22:24,760

were going on that weekend it was it was

3213

02:22:30,300 --> 02:22:27,070

very exciting and a little bit hard to

3214

02:22:32,340 --> 02:22:30,310

grasp yeah I was walking out of my room

3215

02:22:33,960 --> 02:22:32,350

and Rita said Teresa you come here and

3216

02:22:35,910 --> 02:22:33,970

she was standing with Jason quit and she

3217

02:22:37,530 --> 02:22:35,920

said I have to show you this picture she

3218

02:22:39,090 --> 02:22:37,540

shows me this picture of the Andromedan

3219

02:22:41,130 --> 02:22:39,100

sign that was inside the medicine wheel

3220

02:22:43,050 --> 02:22:41,140

and it looked like it had been chopped

3221

02:22:45,840 --> 02:22:43,060

up like into five or six different

3222

02:22:49,969 --> 02:22:45,850

pieces from the center of the photo over

3223

02:22:52,320 --> 02:22:49,979

and it looked really interesting and

3224

02:22:53,940 --> 02:22:52,330

Jason was talking to us and he was

3225

02:22:57,480 --> 02:22:53,950

saying well maybe this is showing like

3226

02:22:59,670 --> 02:22:57,490

the dimensional differences like the

3227

02:23:01,440 --> 02:22:59,680

difference different dimensions it was

3228

02:23:03,660 --> 02:23:01,450

really interesting photo and I actually

3229

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,670

I also have a video on that on my

3230

02:23:09,060 --> 02:23:05,439

Egyptian yeah I've seen the video where

3231

02:23:12,600 --> 02:23:09,070

you're discussing i/o it's Holly

3232

02:23:14,700 --> 02:23:12,610

it's you and Holly and yes Holly so much

3233

02:23:18,120 --> 02:23:14,710

Holly and Jason both I was able to

3234

02:23:21,150 --> 02:23:18,130

interview them what what is it about

3235

02:23:24,179 --> 02:23:21,160

Il said Il that all of the stuff is

3236

02:23:26,640 --> 02:23:24,189

going on at the same time it's trippy

3237

02:23:29,550 --> 02:23:26,650

isn't it we had Bigfoot we had the UFOs

3238

02:23:33,530 --> 02:23:29,560

we had the UFO door we had fairies we

3239

02:23:36,080 --> 02:23:33,540

had Rita's shooting parallel dimensions

3240

02:23:38,760 --> 02:23:36,090

and it's all going out at the same time

3241

02:23:40,200 --> 02:23:38,770

it depends on what direction you're

3242

02:23:42,210 --> 02:23:40,210

walking in you're gonna go and

3243

02:23:45,450 --> 02:23:42,220

experience something else what is it

3244

02:23:47,219 --> 02:23:45,460

about ISA t I think that there are a

3245

02:23:49,050 --> 02:23:47,229

couple of different layers here because

3246

02:23:50,580 --> 02:23:49,060

I think the people there when you get a

3247

02:23:52,860 --> 02:23:50,590

bunch of people together that are open

3248

02:23:55,860 --> 02:23:52,870

minded and open to each other and

3249

02:23:58,290 --> 02:23:55,870

excited and just exuding this source

3250

02:24:00,620 --> 02:23:58,300

energy that's one thing and then another

3251

02:24:03,729 --> 02:24:00,630

thing is the place itself the mountain

3252

02:24:05,260 --> 02:24:03,739

has so much cosmic energy

3253

02:24:07,119 --> 02:24:05,270

forces there that it's just a

3254

02:24:10,659 --> 02:24:07,129

combination of all of it coming together

3255

02:24:15,789 --> 02:24:10,669

and creating this perfect storm if you

3256

02:24:18,399 --> 02:24:15,799

will of magic yeah we're gonna have our

3257

02:24:20,739 --> 02:24:18,409

first conference that we're gonna do

3258

02:24:24,369 --> 02:24:20,749

you're gonna participate in will be at

3259

02:24:28,210 --> 02:24:24,379

ESET e in a little less than a year to

3260

02:24:30,880 --> 02:24:28,220

be next August and what a great place to

3261

02:24:33,880 --> 02:24:30,890

do just that and what we are going to do

3262

02:24:36,099 --> 02:24:33,890

there you're going to participate is our

3263

02:24:39,519 --> 02:24:36,109

of our fade to black get-together is

3264

02:24:42,749 --> 02:24:39,529

going to be about teaching we're gonna

3265

02:24:48,579 --> 02:24:42,759

bring everybody together and actually

3266

02:24:52,119 --> 02:24:48,589

show teach and and have a group setting

3267

02:24:53,529 --> 02:24:52,129

of knowledge and what is what a it could

3268

02:24:56,260 --> 02:24:53,539

there be a better place to do something

3269

02:24:59,469 --> 02:24:56,270

like this I'm so excited it's gonna be

3270

02:25:02,380 --> 02:24:59,479

perfect it's gonna be a party you know

3271

02:25:05,279 --> 02:25:02,390

and and you've been to conferences and

3272

02:25:08,319 --> 02:25:05,289

it's one thing to go and listen to a

3273

02:25:10,539 --> 02:25:08,329

presentation one after another and

3274

02:25:14,590 --> 02:25:10,549

that's great you know a lot of people go

3275

02:25:17,170 --> 02:25:14,600

to conferences for just that but you you

3276

02:25:20,529 --> 02:25:17,180

never seen anybody teaching right

3277

02:25:22,149 --> 02:25:20,539

teaching and sharing knowledge and I

3278

02:25:25,389 --> 02:25:22,159

think that that is the next step here

3279

02:25:28,269 --> 02:25:25,399

and and that's exactly what we are going

3280

02:25:29,920 --> 02:25:28,279

to do do you think do you think we can

3281

02:25:32,710 --> 02:25:29,930

keep everybody focused in a classroom

3282

02:25:34,300 --> 02:25:32,720

setting for three days absolutely and I

3283

02:25:36,130 --> 02:25:34,310

think that this is paramount I'm so

3284

02:25:38,679 --> 02:25:36,140

excited and when Rita was telling me

3285

02:25:41,289 --> 02:25:38,689

about y'all's idea here I just started

3286

02:25:44,170 --> 02:25:41,299

to get so fired up because that that is

3287

02:25:45,729 --> 02:25:44,180

what we need people need to do they want

3288

02:25:47,499 --> 02:25:45,739

to be active because they want to be

3289

02:25:50,109 --> 02:25:47,509

engaged they want to create and that

3290

02:25:51,550 --> 02:25:50,119

also from my teaching background and my

3291

02:25:54,309 --> 02:25:51,560

training background that's how you

3292

02:25:56,079 --> 02:25:54,319

really ingrain the messages in people

3293

02:25:58,569 --> 02:25:56,089

you let them get their hands dirty and

3294

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:58,579

figure it out on their own and when you

3295

02:26:02,679 --> 02:26:00,560

create an environment for that it's

3296

02:26:04,659 --> 02:26:02,689

going to expand these messages to a

3297

02:26:06,429 --> 02:26:04,669

whole new level man I just want a

3298

02:26:10,569 --> 02:26:06,439

Bigfoot sighting that was the one thing

3299

02:26:12,429 --> 02:26:10,579

that I didn't get Bigfoot's I got

3300

02:26:15,729 --> 02:26:12,439

everything else man I got the fairies

3301

02:26:17,350 --> 02:26:15,739

you know I travel to another planet we

3302

02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:17,360

got et

3303

02:26:20,860 --> 02:26:19,280

all those things happen up there but I'm

3304

02:26:24,341 --> 02:26:20,870

waiting for a Bigfoot this next time

3305

02:26:30,940 --> 02:26:24,351

around we are gonna have a Bigfoot with

3306

02:26:34,120 --> 02:26:30,950

Steve Murillo and we're gonna do how do

3307

02:26:36,461 --> 02:26:34,130

I want to say this a Bigfoot expedition

3308

02:26:38,560 --> 02:26:36,471

class now how cool is that

3309

02:26:40,360 --> 02:26:38,570

learn how to go and find Bigfoot all

3310

02:26:44,320 --> 02:26:40,370

right we will be right back more with

3311

02:26:45,970 --> 02:26:44,330

Teresa and Aras the divine frequency

3312

02:26:48,120 --> 02:26:45,980

calm we'll be right back stay with

3313

02:26:55,150 --> 02:26:48,130

little over time right now

3314

02:27:02,230 --> 02:26:59,320

a box here and you are listening to my

3315

02:27:08,350 --> 02:27:02,240

boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church radio

3316

02:27:16,060 --> 02:27:08,360

calm despite popular opinion reading a

3317

02:27:17,801 --> 02:27:16,070

book will not make you smarter so you

3318

02:27:21,040 --> 02:27:17,811

went to dinner last night you had your

3319

02:27:24,160 --> 02:27:21,050

favorite pasta or maybe you had a heavy

3320

02:27:26,830 --> 02:27:24,170

spicy meal in the left you get the

3321

02:27:31,000 --> 02:27:26,840

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3322

02:27:33,490 --> 02:27:31,010

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3323

02:27:36,551 --> 02:27:33,500

the t.com our super strength T will take

3324

02:27:39,940 --> 02:27:36,561

care of your occasional it's all organic

3325

02:27:42,131 --> 02:27:39,950

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3326

02:27:44,801 --> 02:27:42,141

great supplements but our super T is

3327

02:27:48,790 --> 02:27:44,811

number one get the T Tom that's get the

3328

02:27:52,240 --> 02:27:48,800

t.com so you love talk radio then you'll

3329

02:27:55,270 --> 02:27:52,250

love talk stream live comm talk stream

3330

02:27:57,460 --> 02:27:55,280

live is always on 24/7 with the best

3331

02:27:59,591 --> 02:27:57,470

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3332

02:28:02,350 --> 02:27:59,601

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3333

02:28:04,390 --> 02:28:02,360

free readily available online or on

3334

02:28:06,520 --> 02:28:04,400

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3335

02:28:08,591 --> 02:28:06,530

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3336

02:28:12,011 --> 02:28:08,601

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3337

02:28:13,480 --> 02:28:12,021

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3338

02:28:18,430 --> 02:28:13,490

to download the free apps from Google

3339

02:28:21,160 --> 02:28:18,440

Play or the itunes app store when you

3340

02:28:23,710 --> 02:28:21,170

take the beams from Central America with

3341

02:28:26,170 --> 02:28:23,720

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

3342

02:28:29,020 --> 02:28:26,180

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3343

02:28:32,591 --> 02:28:29,030

fade to black you create the ultimate

3344

02:28:35,081 --> 02:28:32,601

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3345

02:28:38,771 --> 02:28:35,091

black blend from River moon coffee

3346

02:28:41,441 --> 02:28:38,781

yes River moons darkus customized roast

3347

02:28:42,131 --> 02:28:41,451

was created for the love of fade to

3348

02:28:45,131 --> 02:28:42,141

black

3349

02:28:47,831 --> 02:28:45,141

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3350

02:28:51,401 --> 02:28:47,841

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3351

02:28:54,401 --> 02:28:51,411

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3352

02:28:56,261 --> 02:28:54,411

coffee dog deep with distinct

3353

02:28:59,441 --> 02:28:56,271

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3354

02:29:01,871 --> 02:28:59,451

like the bunker leaning further into the

3355

02:29:05,140 --> 02:29:01,881

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3356

02:29:06,821 --> 02:29:05,150

blend from river moon coffee just click

3357

02:29:10,121 --> 02:29:06,831

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3358

02:29:15,211 --> 02:29:10,131

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3359

02:29:17,771 --> 02:29:15,221

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3360

02:29:18,881 --> 02:29:17,781

I'm Matt rave with America's first News

3361

02:29:20,561 --> 02:29:18,891

we all know if you're planning a trip

3362

02:29:22,691 --> 02:29:20,571

you should shop and compare right but

3363

02:29:24,611 --> 02:29:22,701

why endlessly search the web when you

3364

02:29:26,350 --> 02:29:24,621

don't have to flight services helps you

3365

02:29:28,661 --> 02:29:26,360

find the lowest possible airfare talk

3366

02:29:30,611 --> 02:29:28,671

directly to a travel pro right now for

3367

02:29:32,831 --> 02:29:30,621

the best deals available there travel

3368

02:29:35,401 --> 02:29:32,841

pros have additional discounts not found

3369

02:29:38,051 --> 02:29:35,411

on websites and flight services provides

3370

02:29:41,111 --> 02:29:38,061

24-hour customer service call toll free

3371

02:29:43,180 --> 02:29:41,121

eight four four eight four five ninety

3372

02:29:47,761 --> 02:29:43,190

nine forty four that's eight four four

3373

02:29:54,850 --> 02:29:51,850

what's up fader knots studio dumb loves

3374

02:29:57,011 --> 02:29:54,860

paid the black and f2b audience is so

3375

02:29:59,531 --> 02:29:57,021

much that they have put together the

3376

02:30:03,401 --> 02:29:59,541

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3377

02:30:06,791 --> 02:30:03,411

done it just for you man check this out

3378

02:30:10,121 --> 02:30:06,801

the studio dome SBB two stereo system is

3379

02:30:13,271 --> 02:30:10,131

here it's featuring two studio boombox

3380

02:30:15,611 --> 02:30:13,281

two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3381

02:30:18,071 --> 02:30:15,621

pack in its own custom hardshell case

3382

02:30:20,111 --> 02:30:18,081

this studio dome system features the

3383

02:30:23,261 --> 02:30:20,121

very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3384

02:30:26,771 --> 02:30:23,271

technology the two full range boom boxes

3385

02:30:29,411 --> 02:30:26,781

are in true wireless stereo you've got

3386

02:30:31,151 --> 02:30:29,421

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

3387

02:30:35,441 --> 02:30:31,161

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3388

02:30:38,441 --> 02:30:35,451

the promo code JC r TW s and you'll also

3389

02:30:40,871 --> 02:30:38,451

get free shipping it's simple just go to

3390

02:30:42,520 --> 02:30:40,881

Jimmy Church radio comm click on the

3391

02:30:55,420 --> 02:30:42,530

studio dome banner

3392

02:30:59,080 --> 02:30:55,430

Gobekli Tepe it's not a lifestyle we

3393

02:31:09,310 --> 02:30:59,090

chose we were born this way k GRA

3394

02:31:12,480 --> 02:31:09,320

radio.com this is k JC our Jimmy shirts

3395

02:31:12,490 --> 02:31:23,750

[Music]

3396

02:31:30,440 --> 02:31:27,179

welcome back to bike little over time

3397

02:31:33,630 --> 02:31:30,450

with Teresa and Aris the divine

3398

02:31:35,929 --> 02:31:33,640

frequency calm and her links to her

3399

02:31:40,620 --> 02:31:35,939

YouTube channel are right over there

3400

02:31:43,980 --> 02:31:40,630

all right so Teresa I wanted to and I've

3401
02:31:47,639 --> 02:31:43,990
been asking a lot of our guests the same

3402
02:31:48,570 --> 02:31:47,649
question but here we have a sense the

3403
02:31:50,910 --> 02:31:48,580
eclipse

3404
02:31:53,639 --> 02:31:50,920
forget about before the Eclipse but

3405
02:31:57,660 --> 02:31:53,649
since the Eclipse half the of the United

3406
02:31:59,280 --> 02:31:57,670
States is now burning with wildfires the

3407
02:32:03,210 --> 02:31:59,290
other half of the United States is

3408
02:32:05,809 --> 02:32:03,220
getting hit by hurricanes if that isn't

3409
02:32:08,969 --> 02:32:05,819
enough we have North Korea you know

3410
02:32:11,610 --> 02:32:08,979
testing nukes and then if you really

3411
02:32:13,769 --> 02:32:11,620
want the the the fourth part the fourth

3412
02:32:16,200 --> 02:32:13,779
Horsemen of the Apocalypse

3413
02:32:17,880 --> 02:32:16,210

even today we got Trump making deals

3414

02:32:21,960 --> 02:32:17,890

with the Democrats right I mean it's

3415

02:32:26,790 --> 02:32:21,970

just the world is is tipped over what is

3416

02:32:29,639 --> 02:32:26,800

going on it makes me wonder if the

3417

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:29,649

cabal's okay we're going there if the

3418

02:32:35,940 --> 02:32:31,920

coop balls are launching an attack

3419

02:32:40,019 --> 02:32:35,950

against all of the positive meditations

3420

02:32:42,300 --> 02:32:40,029

that came out of the Eclipse say say

3421

02:32:43,860 --> 02:32:42,310

that again like everybody coming

3422

02:32:48,809 --> 02:32:43,870

together during the Eclipse and

3423

02:32:50,760 --> 02:32:48,819

meditating and praying for not only

3424

02:32:53,040 --> 02:32:50,770

disclosure forget disclosure I'm talking

3425

02:32:55,650 --> 02:32:53,050

about peace I'm talking about expansion

3426

02:32:58,920 --> 02:32:55,660

I'm talking about growth of

3427

02:33:01,800 --> 02:32:58,930

consciousness and love and all the

3428

02:33:06,809 --> 02:33:01,810

wonderful amazing things that were doing

3429

02:33:10,860 --> 02:33:06,819

as a world community the cabal's and the

3430

02:33:12,990 --> 02:33:10,870

bad let's just say the bad guys here may

3431

02:33:15,840 --> 02:33:13,000

be trying to launch an attack you know

3432

02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:15,850

you've got systems in place technologies

3433

02:33:22,170 --> 02:33:19,439

that can cause storms and all of this

3434

02:33:24,240 --> 02:33:22,180

mush together it's just a lot happening

3435

02:33:26,190 --> 02:33:24,250

worldwide and it's it's quite literally

3436

02:33:28,590 --> 02:33:26,200

a spiritual war going on that's the

3437

02:33:31,050 --> 02:33:28,600

reality and we're doing a good job of

3438

02:33:34,080 --> 02:33:31,060

fighting it I believe do you think it's

3439

02:33:35,599 --> 02:33:34,090

I was asking just in this last night you

3440

02:33:39,320 --> 02:33:35,609

probably heard

3441

02:33:42,130 --> 02:33:39,330

do you think it's possible for us to you

3442

02:33:44,300 --> 02:33:42,140

know get our minds together and and

3443

02:33:49,340 --> 02:33:44,310

misdirect or dissolve

3444

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:49,350

Irma yeah heck yeah I've seen the power

3445

02:33:57,160 --> 02:33:52,800

of prayer I was raised Catholic and I

3446

02:34:00,920 --> 02:33:57,170

have been in some intensely amazing

3447

02:34:03,019 --> 02:34:00,930

situations where you can see a group

3448

02:34:04,760 --> 02:34:03,029

consciousness really make a change I

3449

02:34:06,800 --> 02:34:04,770

mean and even taking it away from

3450

02:34:08,510 --> 02:34:06,810

spirituality altogether and just taking

3451
02:34:10,400 --> 02:34:08,520
it to the consciousness level I would

3452
02:34:13,219 --> 02:34:10,410
played it in an orchestra and I have

3453
02:34:15,800 --> 02:34:13,229
felt that power of harnessing a hundred

3454
02:34:20,599 --> 02:34:15,810
people all at once playing the same note

3455
02:34:22,429 --> 02:34:20,609
and the same piece it's so powerful and

3456
02:34:24,980 --> 02:34:22,439
yes our minds are powerful when we can

3457
02:34:26,840 --> 02:34:24,990
connect and we can we can expand and we

3458
02:34:29,330 --> 02:34:26,850
can take that consciousness and shine

3459
02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:29,340
that light yes yeah I don't know if

3460
02:34:35,360 --> 02:34:31,680
there's light at the end of the tunnel

3461
02:34:38,179 --> 02:34:35,370
right now we've got so much to overcome

3462
02:34:40,160 --> 02:34:38,189
what what just went down in Texas we're

3463
02:34:42,380 --> 02:34:40,170

gonna be dealing with that and it's

3464

02:34:45,800 --> 02:34:42,390

aftermath and reconstruction in and

3465

02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:45,810

lives that have been tipped over I just

3466

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,359

got a hold on hold on hold on I okay I

3467

02:34:56,480 --> 02:34:53,520

just got a text from james gilliland as

3468

02:34:58,760 --> 02:34:56,490

you were speaking I guess yeah I guess

3469

02:35:02,510 --> 02:34:58,770

he's listening to the show all right

3470

02:35:06,679 --> 02:35:02,520

James all right James he says that you

3471

02:35:10,219 --> 02:35:06,689

nailed it there is the text from james

3472

02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:10,229

gilliland just came in yep

3473

02:35:15,530 --> 02:35:12,240

she said she nailed it the fires of the

3474

02:35:20,389 --> 02:35:15,540

Hurricanes the chemtrails as accelerants

3475

02:35:23,179 --> 02:35:20,399

all-out all-out war on creation hey

3476

02:35:26,030 --> 02:35:23,189

James what's up my brother there you

3477

02:35:27,860 --> 02:35:26,040

know I I picture them up there at East

3478

02:35:30,019 --> 02:35:27,870

SETI they're all in the conference room

3479

02:35:32,120 --> 02:35:30,029

right that's where they are right now

3480

02:35:34,070 --> 02:35:32,130

they got the big stereo system cranked

3481

02:35:37,099 --> 02:35:34,080

up they got the lights I got the fans

3482

02:35:39,080 --> 02:35:37,109

going and and the mood lighting and

3483

02:35:41,450 --> 02:35:39,090

they're listening to fade to black man

3484

02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:41,460

that's so cool james gilliland is just

3485

02:35:44,929 --> 02:35:42,720

one of the coolest people that I've ever

3486

02:35:47,090 --> 02:35:44,939

met in my entire life like he he needs

3487

02:35:48,630 --> 02:35:47,100

to be talking in front of like billions

3488

02:35:50,790 --> 02:35:48,640

of people I wish I could just like give

3489

02:35:52,320 --> 02:35:50,800

microphone to the earth and be like here

3490

02:35:52,800 --> 02:35:52,330

you go you know what's trippy about

3491

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:52,810

James

3492

02:35:57,360 --> 02:35:54,640

you know I hung out with them so many

3493

02:35:59,370 --> 02:35:57,370

times over the years and he would always

3494

02:36:01,320 --> 02:35:59,380

you know tell me these stories about he

3495

02:36:03,599 --> 02:36:01,330

said he and and I would listen and I'm

3496

02:36:05,639 --> 02:36:03,609

interested right but I would always

3497

02:36:08,639 --> 02:36:05,649

think to myself there's way too much

3498

02:36:10,920 --> 02:36:08,649

stuff going on up there I mean I it was

3499

02:36:12,929 --> 02:36:10,930

it was almost too much and then you go

3500

02:36:18,349 --> 02:36:12,939

there and you experience it you're like

3501

02:36:21,689 --> 02:36:18,359

man he's not he's not hyping this enough

3502

02:36:23,099 --> 02:36:21,699

well he's happy to exist in his space I

3503

02:36:24,389 --> 02:36:23,109

mean like I can't say I wouldn't be the

3504

02:36:26,280 --> 02:36:24,399

same way I'd probably be the same way

3505

02:36:29,250 --> 02:36:26,290

it's like you know protect your home and

3506

02:36:30,960 --> 02:36:29,260

invite people in but you know he doesn't

3507

02:36:33,929 --> 02:36:30,970

want it to get so big I'd probably feel

3508

02:36:36,990 --> 02:36:33,939

the same way no I know I want to talk

3509

02:36:39,120 --> 02:36:37,000

about how you named what you're doing

3510

02:36:40,769 --> 02:36:39,130

the divine frequency because it's very

3511

02:36:44,939 --> 02:36:40,779

unique tell me how you came up with that

3512

02:36:46,860 --> 02:36:44,949

oh yeah that's a good question well and

3513

02:36:51,360 --> 02:36:46,870

it kind of I think I made the name

3514

02:36:54,030 --> 02:36:51,370

before I realized how perfect it was and

3515

02:36:55,800 --> 02:36:54,040

I have that pattern in my life where I

3516

02:36:57,899 --> 02:36:55,810

have intuition when I don't even really

3517

02:37:00,450 --> 02:36:57,909

get it yet and then later I look back

3518

02:37:02,429 --> 02:37:00,460

and I'm like wow you know 23 year old

3519

02:37:04,200 --> 02:37:02,439

meek had something figured out well

3520

02:37:06,899 --> 02:37:04,210

anyway I named it divine frequency and

3521

02:37:09,899 --> 02:37:06,909

one day this is an interesting story I

3522

02:37:11,280 --> 02:37:09,909

was researching channeling and I only

3523

02:37:12,929 --> 02:37:11,290

researched this for a couple weeks and

3524

02:37:13,530 --> 02:37:12,939

then I kind of just like went on my

3525

02:37:15,360 --> 02:37:13,540

merry way

3526

02:37:17,849 --> 02:37:15,370

but I was reading this book I was on a

3527

02:37:19,710 --> 02:37:17,859

train to New York and I was reading

3528

02:37:21,450 --> 02:37:19,720

about channeling and I closed my eyes

3529

02:37:25,200 --> 02:37:21,460

and I put I went into a meditative state

3530

02:37:26,760 --> 02:37:25,210

and I received this image and it was so

3531

02:37:30,000 --> 02:37:26,770

cool because it was like a lotus flower

3532

02:37:32,219 --> 02:37:30,010

that was opening up and then closing and

3533

02:37:33,870 --> 02:37:32,229

opening up and then closing and then all

3534

02:37:36,300 --> 02:37:33,880

of a sudden it was overlaid with an

3535

02:37:38,639 --> 02:37:36,310

image of like a satellite like a ground

3536

02:37:41,460 --> 02:37:38,649

radar that was spinning in a circle and

3537

02:37:44,219 --> 02:37:41,470

then it was like this juxtaposition of

3538

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:44,229

the opening and closing of the flower

3539

02:37:48,899 --> 02:37:46,960

and then the radar spinning and I had

3540

02:37:50,700 --> 02:37:48,909

this idea of this thought where it was

3541

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:50,710

like communication where your beaconing

3542

02:37:56,429 --> 02:37:52,960

out but then you're receiving in so this

3543

02:37:58,500 --> 02:37:56,439

this flow this Evan flow of

3544

02:38:01,820 --> 02:37:58,510

communication of the soul and the spirit

3545

02:38:04,160 --> 02:38:01,830

moving outwards taking input in

3546

02:38:06,830 --> 02:38:04,170

becoming new and then opening up and

3547

02:38:08,301 --> 02:38:06,840

letting it out into the world and are

3548

02:38:10,310 --> 02:38:08,311

not even just the world but the cosmos

3549

02:38:12,860 --> 02:38:10,320

even higher than that so divine

3550

02:38:16,551 --> 02:38:12,870

frequency took on a new level there

3551
02:38:18,470 --> 02:38:16,561
because we are divine within us we have

3552
02:38:22,850 --> 02:38:18,480
divinity within us and we shine that out

3553
02:38:24,530 --> 02:38:22,860
and we receive and it's just beautiful

3554
02:38:25,820 --> 02:38:24,540
and I just got a new logo I don't know

3555
02:38:28,310 --> 02:38:25,830
if you've seen it but I just released

3556
02:38:29,840 --> 02:38:28,320
that like yesterday my graphic designer

3557
02:38:32,330 --> 02:38:29,850
Caroline is amazing shout out to

3558
02:38:33,950 --> 02:38:32,340
Caroline and yeah so we've incorporated

3559
02:38:36,080 --> 02:38:33,960
that in where it has the star of the

3560
02:38:38,120 --> 02:38:36,090
soul and then like the Wi-Fi symbol

3561
02:38:40,040 --> 02:38:38,130
where it shows like the beacon out and

3562
02:38:44,840 --> 02:38:40,050
then receiving that in yeah I saw it

3563
02:38:48,650 --> 02:38:44,850

this morning yeah very cool the approach

3564

02:38:52,340 --> 02:38:48,660

that you have with the people that are

3565

02:38:55,850 --> 02:38:52,350

contacting you are they contacting you

3566

02:39:00,200 --> 02:38:55,860

because of your knowledge how do they

3567

02:39:04,040 --> 02:39:00,210

find you is is it is it word-of-mouth

3568

02:39:06,110 --> 02:39:04,050

and is it because of your approach to

3569

02:39:08,301 --> 02:39:06,120

how you are dealing with the divine

3570

02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:08,311

frequency in the soul journey I think

3571

02:39:12,890 --> 02:39:10,800

that because I'm so open and I don't try

3572

02:39:15,290 --> 02:39:12,900

to act like a no at all people feel open

3573

02:39:17,210 --> 02:39:15,300

to me and they resonate with me and so

3574

02:39:17,600 --> 02:39:17,220

they'll I receive a lot of messages all

3575

02:39:19,490 --> 02:39:17,610

the time

3576

02:39:21,020 --> 02:39:19,500

thank you by the way to everybody for

3577

02:39:22,220 --> 02:39:21,030

sending me messages and making me feel

3578

02:39:24,950 --> 02:39:22,230

like I'm a part of this awesome

3579

02:39:26,301 --> 02:39:24,960

community I love you guys and yeah

3580

02:39:28,940 --> 02:39:26,311

people ask me questions because they

3581

02:39:30,410 --> 02:39:28,950

need help with their journey and so I

3582

02:39:31,580 --> 02:39:30,420

started a coaching business that's

3583

02:39:33,890 --> 02:39:31,590

actually going really well

3584

02:39:36,320 --> 02:39:33,900

shout out to my homies that I'm coaching

3585

02:39:38,420 --> 02:39:36,330

and yeah it's going really well I love

3586

02:39:40,130 --> 02:39:38,430

to talk to people and help them see and

3587

02:39:41,570 --> 02:39:40,140

it's not even just like I'm telling them

3588

02:39:43,011 --> 02:39:41,580

what to do it's like helping them

3589

02:39:45,140 --> 02:39:43,021

uncover what it is that they are

3590

02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:45,150

supposed to be doing and just supporting

3591

02:39:51,830 --> 02:39:48,720

that journey and nurturing that and the

3592

02:39:55,310 --> 02:39:51,840

approach that you do with with the

3593

02:39:57,820 --> 02:39:55,320

videos and how you handle YouTube again

3594

02:40:01,460 --> 02:39:57,830

it's it's a very unique way of

3595

02:40:05,480 --> 02:40:01,470

interviewing and also your content is as

3596

02:40:07,610 --> 02:40:05,490

well I think it comes from an original

3597

02:40:09,801 --> 02:40:07,620

you're not you're not doing it the way

3598

02:40:12,939 --> 02:40:09,811

it's been done before how do you

3599

02:40:15,399 --> 02:40:12,949

approach making your videos

3600

02:40:17,469 --> 02:40:15,409

question I could not for the life of me

3601
02:40:19,149 --> 02:40:17,479
find anybody like me when I was starting

3602
02:40:20,619 --> 02:40:19,159
to put together a youtube channel I was

3603
02:40:22,809 --> 02:40:20,629
looking trying to do research and then I

3604
02:40:25,929 --> 02:40:22,819
like gave up because I could not find

3605
02:40:28,599 --> 02:40:25,939
anything like what I wanted to be and

3606
02:40:30,039 --> 02:40:28,609
because I feel like I'm very grounded

3607
02:40:31,840 --> 02:40:30,049
I'm down to earth and I'm grounded in

3608
02:40:34,179 --> 02:40:31,850
reality I'm not super whoo whoo out

3609
02:40:35,800 --> 02:40:34,189
there like so far out there that it's

3610
02:40:38,260 --> 02:40:35,810
hard to figure out how it relates to

3611
02:40:39,670 --> 02:40:38,270
your life so because I I want to be

3612
02:40:41,920 --> 02:40:39,680
practical I want to give a message

3613
02:40:43,209 --> 02:40:41,930

that's practical that can actually you

3614

02:40:45,069 --> 02:40:43,219

can gain something out of it that you

3615

02:40:47,079 --> 02:40:45,079

can put directly you can insert it into

3616

02:40:49,329 --> 02:40:47,089

your life and you can use it it's it's

3617

02:40:51,729 --> 02:40:49,339

data you can use and you can act on and

3618

02:40:54,279 --> 02:40:51,739

I find that there are a lot of people

3619

02:40:55,959 --> 02:40:54,289

out there that are men that give really

3620

02:40:57,880 --> 02:40:55,969

great and I'm not trying to be sexist or

3621

02:40:59,529 --> 02:40:57,890

anything or get controversial but I

3622

02:41:02,019 --> 02:40:59,539

found a lot of channels that were men

3623

02:41:03,819 --> 02:41:02,029

that we're doing a lot of this good work

3624

02:41:06,459 --> 02:41:03,829

where it was very tangible and

3625

02:41:09,249 --> 02:41:06,469

everything and then there I don't know

3626
02:41:11,469 --> 02:41:09,259
but I'm kind of emerging of the to where

3627
02:41:13,809 --> 02:41:11,479
it was like I had this spiritual side

3628
02:41:15,819 --> 02:41:13,819
that I wanted to incorporate into it but

3629
02:41:17,679 --> 02:41:15,829
I also like to talk about the facts so

3630
02:41:19,959 --> 02:41:17,689
it's sort of this I go back and forth

3631
02:41:22,719 --> 02:41:19,969
and I just whatever I want to talk about

3632
02:41:24,849 --> 02:41:22,729
that day whether it be about the secret

3633
02:41:26,739 --> 02:41:24,859
space program or if it may be about I

3634
02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:26,749
don't know the chakra system or whatever

3635
02:41:30,969 --> 02:41:28,399
I can kind of throw that all in together

3636
02:41:34,599 --> 02:41:30,979
and it's amalgamated in one space where

3637
02:41:38,349 --> 02:41:34,609
I I think I might maybe reach a broader

3638
02:41:42,489 --> 02:41:38,359

audience tell me about your book what is

3639

02:41:44,139 --> 02:41:42,499

magic wait wait wait wait wait you're a

3640

02:41:51,459 --> 02:41:44,149

little young to have written a book

3641

02:41:55,029 --> 02:41:51,469

already I'm 30 I haven't done it yet I

3642

02:41:58,059 --> 02:41:55,039

think I'm too young but no tell me about

3643

02:42:01,840 --> 02:41:58,069

the book yeah so the book is called what

3644

02:42:05,199 --> 02:42:01,850

is magic and it is a story of a woman

3645

02:42:09,069 --> 02:42:05,209

it's based on my experiences of my

3646

02:42:10,539 --> 02:42:09,079

awakening process and yeah it's really

3647

02:42:12,489 --> 02:42:10,549

cool because when I started writing the

3648

02:42:13,869 --> 02:42:12,499

book it was right after I started having

3649

02:42:15,340 --> 02:42:13,879

those like out-of-body experiences

3650

02:42:17,289 --> 02:42:15,350

because I was reading journey of souls

3651

02:42:18,729 --> 02:42:17,299

and so I was like you know I gotta get

3652

02:42:21,369 --> 02:42:18,739

this down I got to write a book and it

3653

02:42:23,409 --> 02:42:21,379

was like I went into this flow state for

3654

02:42:25,539 --> 02:42:23,419

two months of my life where all I did

3655

02:42:26,740 --> 02:42:25,549

was write I could not stop writing I was

3656

02:42:28,630 --> 02:42:26,750

averaging like eight or nine

3657

02:42:29,980 --> 02:42:28,640

pages a day and after two months I

3658

02:42:31,810 --> 02:42:29,990

turned around and I had written five

3659

02:42:34,150 --> 02:42:31,820

hundred and fifty pages and I was like

3660

02:42:36,270 --> 02:42:34,160

oh my gosh I just wrote a book and it

3661

02:42:38,620 --> 02:42:36,280

was like it just happened on its own and

3662

02:42:40,000 --> 02:42:38,630

then I started editing it because you

3663

02:42:42,340 --> 02:42:40,010

know my degree is in journalism and

3664

02:42:43,660 --> 02:42:42,350

focus in editing so I'm an editor so I

3665

02:42:45,760 --> 02:42:43,670

was like I got this and I started

3666

02:42:48,220 --> 02:42:45,770

editing it and I edited it down to four

3667

02:42:49,960 --> 02:42:48,230

hundred pages and now I'm like I'm

3668

02:42:51,610 --> 02:42:49,970

getting so close to publishing it I'm

3669

02:42:55,330 --> 02:42:51,620

really I'm getting there I just got to

3670

02:42:57,490 --> 02:42:55,340

put you know sources in and then that's

3671

02:42:59,890 --> 02:42:57,500

pretty much it I released the first two

3672

02:43:01,780 --> 02:42:59,900

chapters on my website for free so that

3673

02:43:04,420 --> 02:43:01,790

people can read them and then my

3674

02:43:07,110 --> 02:43:04,430

intention is to publish it ASAP well you

3675

02:43:10,930 --> 02:43:07,120

know you create your own reality right

3676

02:43:15,570 --> 02:43:10,940

you want to publisher you just focus on

3677

02:43:17,950 --> 02:43:15,580

that yeah absolutely I give it two weeks

3678

02:43:20,290 --> 02:43:17,960

cool I like that are you manifesting

3679

02:43:24,610 --> 02:43:20,300

that for me I do I do I you know I'm a

3680

02:43:28,510 --> 02:43:24,620

firm believer in that now I don't know

3681

02:43:32,170 --> 02:43:28,520

if my life's journey my soul journey has

3682

02:43:36,090 --> 02:43:32,180

been one you know just a long series of

3683

02:43:38,620 --> 02:43:36,100

luck but I have always been able to do

3684

02:43:41,950 --> 02:43:38,630

exactly what I wanted to do at that

3685

02:43:44,650 --> 02:43:41,960

moment okay it's that simple I wanted to

3686

02:43:46,240 --> 02:43:44,660

be an artist so you know I I became an

3687

02:43:48,490 --> 02:43:46,250

artist you know and I did that for a

3688

02:43:50,650 --> 02:43:48,500

year I wanted to be a guitar player and

3689

02:43:53,410 --> 02:43:50,660

I wanted to go to Hollywood and I wanted

3690

02:43:55,420 --> 02:43:53,420

to do you know all of those things I did

3691

02:43:58,150 --> 02:43:55,430

that then I wanted to produce bands and

3692

02:44:01,780 --> 02:43:58,160

I wanted to to make records and and go

3693

02:44:04,960 --> 02:44:01,790

and and do that all of that happened all

3694

02:44:07,510 --> 02:44:04,970

trades well you know it's nobody's gonna

3695

02:44:10,330 --> 02:44:07,520

do it for you but you also create your

3696

02:44:13,150 --> 02:44:10,340

own reality and if you don't like the

3697

02:44:15,820 --> 02:44:13,160

reality that you're in then just what is

3698

02:44:18,940 --> 02:44:15,830

it that you want to do and and think

3699

02:44:20,830 --> 02:44:18,950

about it manifest it create it you know

3700

02:44:22,900 --> 02:44:20,840

plan it out in your mind and then just

3701

02:44:25,780 --> 02:44:22,910

go and and do what you have to do

3702

02:44:28,360 --> 02:44:25,790

anybody can do if you're not happy if

3703

02:44:31,780 --> 02:44:28,370

you haven't found your bliss yet then go

3704

02:44:34,270 --> 02:44:31,790

go and and and manifest it and create

3705

02:44:39,490 --> 02:44:34,280

your own reality one day I'll talk more

3706

02:44:40,841 --> 02:44:39,500

about it but I literally when I was and

3707

02:44:46,631 --> 02:44:40,851

I'm gonna ask you this

3708

02:44:51,161 --> 02:44:46,641

question when I was five six seven years

3709

02:44:54,911 --> 02:44:51,171

old I had dream after dream after dream

3710

02:44:57,571 --> 02:44:54,921

after dream of me being in a radio

3711

02:45:01,121 --> 02:44:57,581

studio talking on a microphone

3712

02:45:03,100 --> 02:45:01,131

okay now I'm five years old I wasn't

3713

02:45:05,980 --> 02:45:03,110

listening to radio I don't even know

3714

02:45:08,980 --> 02:45:05,990

what a studio but the whole thing the

3715

02:45:12,491 --> 02:45:08,990

glass the the people the engineers the

3716

02:45:15,581 --> 02:45:12,501

consoles the boards the technology the

3717

02:45:17,951 --> 02:45:15,591

lights changing you know around you the

3718

02:45:20,621 --> 02:45:17,961

meters the computer the the the

3719

02:45:22,390 --> 02:45:20,631

microphone all of that I dreamed about

3720

02:45:25,810 --> 02:45:22,400

over and over again and it didn't make

3721

02:45:28,751 --> 02:45:25,820

sense to me but I chased that you know

3722

02:45:31,180 --> 02:45:28,761

what I mean I and and and that's it you

3723

02:45:33,610 --> 02:45:31,190

manifest your own reality and I knew

3724

02:45:36,220 --> 02:45:33,620

that I would be here someday did you do

3725

02:45:38,650 --> 02:45:36,230

the exact same thing yeah it's

3726

02:45:41,440 --> 02:45:38,660

interesting because I've had dreams of

3727

02:45:44,071 --> 02:45:41,450

being on a stage forever

3728

02:45:47,051 --> 02:45:44,081

and then those dreams sort of started to

3729

02:45:50,110 --> 02:45:47,061

get weird when I got in college because

3730

02:45:53,140 --> 02:45:50,120

I had this dream this recurring dream

3731

02:45:56,531 --> 02:45:53,150

where I would be standing on a stage and

3732

02:45:58,270 --> 02:45:56,541

I would be trying to like speak the

3733

02:46:00,970 --> 02:45:58,280

truth it would always happen during like

3734

02:46:04,180 --> 02:46:00,980

a government takeover and there would be

3735

02:46:05,890 --> 02:46:04,190

this woman in control she was like the

3736

02:46:09,041 --> 02:46:05,900

leader and there were these guys with

3737

02:46:12,131 --> 02:46:09,051

guns that were shutting down the whole

3738

02:46:13,720 --> 02:46:12,141

town the whole community and that

3739

02:46:15,671 --> 02:46:13,730

sometimes there were zombies I have

3740

02:46:17,411 --> 02:46:15,681

asabi dreams all the time but I then I

3741

02:46:18,821 --> 02:46:17,421

would stand on the stage and I would be

3742

02:46:20,860 --> 02:46:18,831

speaking into a microphone and I'm

3743

02:46:22,900 --> 02:46:20,870

trying to speak the truth and then these

3744

02:46:23,980 --> 02:46:22,910

words would flow through me and I didn't

3745

02:46:25,511 --> 02:46:23,990

know what I was saying but I was

3746

02:46:27,761 --> 02:46:25,521

speaking things that were changing

3747

02:46:30,701 --> 02:46:27,771

people and they were able to hear and

3748

02:46:32,440 --> 02:46:30,711

they were able to break bond like break

3749

02:46:35,560 --> 02:46:32,450

chains it was like this really

3750

02:46:37,900 --> 02:46:35,570

interesting dream that I had like five

3751

02:46:40,001 --> 02:46:37,910

or six times since I was 20

3752

02:46:42,551 --> 02:46:40,011

yeah you can't ignore those things you

3753

02:46:43,900 --> 02:46:42,561

just can't you cannot and if I ever have

3754

02:46:47,381 --> 02:46:43,910

advice for anybody

3755

02:46:50,381 --> 02:46:47,391

don't don't ignore that dreams mean

3756

02:46:54,041 --> 02:46:50,391

something and I've had a lot of guests

3757

02:46:54,309 --> 02:46:54,051

that I've tried to get answers for how

3758

02:46:56,529 --> 02:46:54,319

to

3759

02:46:59,439 --> 02:46:56,539

interpret dreams but I've had many

3760

02:47:01,479 --> 02:46:59,449

dreams over and over and over again and

3761

02:47:04,599 --> 02:47:01,489

you know I don't share and I don't talk

3762

02:47:09,969 --> 02:47:04,609

about but I watch them become reality

3763

02:47:12,849 --> 02:47:09,979

and it trips me out any draaby it one

3764

02:47:15,309 --> 02:47:12,859

day and private next time that were

3765

02:47:19,599 --> 02:47:15,319

hanging out with Rita and Jordan so I'll

3766

02:47:21,369 --> 02:47:19,609

tell you a couple and I've always had

3767

02:47:23,590 --> 02:47:21,379

really intense dreams my whole life and

3768

02:47:26,099 --> 02:47:23,600

I've kept a dream journal and as a part

3769

02:47:28,779 --> 02:47:26,109

of my book what is magic every chapter

3770

02:47:31,389 --> 02:47:28,789

basically opens up with a whole dream

3771

02:47:33,460 --> 02:47:31,399

sequence so you get to really have fun

3772

02:47:35,859 --> 02:47:33,470

with learning about my intense dreams

3773

02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:35,869

when you read my book now you're first

3774

02:47:41,649 --> 02:47:38,720

before we depart here your first divine

3775

02:47:44,380 --> 02:47:41,659

frequency webinar is happening next

3776

02:47:47,139 --> 02:47:44,390

Friday September 15th tell us about that

3777

02:47:48,609 --> 02:47:47,149

I'm so excited yes so I'm finally going

3778

02:47:50,769 --> 02:47:48,619

to be putting on a divine frequency

3779

02:47:53,529 --> 02:47:50,779

webinar I'm so excited it's gonna be

3780

02:47:56,139 --> 02:47:53,539

called awakening experiences and

3781

02:47:58,420 --> 02:47:56,149

featuring my special guest

3782

02:48:00,609 --> 02:47:58,430

Stacey good it will be next Friday which

3783

02:48:04,029 --> 02:48:00,619

is the 15th of September from 7:30 to

3784

02:48:05,889 --> 02:48:04,039

8:30 p.m. Central time and we're going

3785

02:48:07,929 --> 02:48:05,899

to be sharing experiences of our

3786

02:48:09,729 --> 02:48:07,939

awakening but my idea here with these

3787

02:48:12,059 --> 02:48:09,739

webinars is this is for the conscious

3788

02:48:14,829 --> 02:48:12,069

community so if you're a part of this

3789

02:48:16,809 --> 02:48:14,839

webinar you will be able to ask

3790

02:48:18,699 --> 02:48:16,819

questions and I want to open up the

3791

02:48:20,829 --> 02:48:18,709

floor for other people to also get a

3792

02:48:23,529 --> 02:48:20,839

chance to share their experiences there

3793

02:48:26,319 --> 02:48:23,539

you go now and you just go to your

3794

02:48:29,199 --> 02:48:26,329

website that divine frequency calm and

3795

02:48:31,170 --> 02:48:29,209

everything is there the the webinar

3796

02:48:34,569 --> 02:48:31,180

information is on my Facebook so go to

3797

02:48:36,550 --> 02:48:34,579

facebook.com slash divine frequency or

3798

02:48:38,019 --> 02:48:36,560

it's actually the divine frequency but

3799

02:48:40,229 --> 02:48:38,029

you can find me on Facebook okay and

3800

02:48:43,149 --> 02:48:40,239

links to Facebook are on your website

3801

02:48:46,659 --> 02:48:43,159

yes there you go thank you so much

3802

02:48:47,170 --> 02:48:46,669

Theresa great conversation tonight Thank

3803

02:48:49,090 --> 02:48:47,180

You Jimmy

3804

02:48:51,279 --> 02:48:49,100

you're awesome no you're awesome er

3805

02:48:52,840 --> 02:48:51,289

thank you so much I really enjoyed it

3806

02:48:56,889 --> 02:48:52,850

and I've been watching Twitter of

3807

02:48:59,529 --> 02:48:56,899

flitter and flutterby and everybody is

3808

02:49:00,819 --> 02:48:59,539

really enjoying the evening here on the

3809

02:49:02,769 --> 02:49:00,829

show so thank you so much for that

3810

02:49:03,969 --> 02:49:02,779

amazing thank you so much Jimmy for

3811

02:49:05,619 --> 02:49:03,979

giving me the opportunity to come hang

3812

02:49:08,499 --> 02:49:05,629

out with you and we'll do it again soon

3813

02:49:11,489 --> 02:49:08,509

thank you so much Theresa okay

3814

02:49:14,709 --> 02:49:11,499

three CNRS everybody the divine

3815

02:49:17,349 --> 02:49:14,719

frequency calm her YouTube channel is

3816

02:49:20,499 --> 02:49:17,359

there her Facebook links are on her

3817

02:49:22,659 --> 02:49:20,509

website too as well and the first divine

3818

02:49:25,840 --> 02:49:22,669

frequency webinar is next Friday

3819

02:49:28,359 --> 02:49:25,850

September 15th her information the

3820

02:49:31,689 --> 02:49:28,369

information for that is over on her

3821

02:49:33,309 --> 02:49:31,699

Facebook page now before I say good

3822

02:49:38,229 --> 02:49:33,319

night to everybody we were talking about

3823

02:49:41,409 --> 02:49:38,239

dreams and last night I had this crazy

3824

02:49:45,519 --> 02:49:41,419

dream and I woke up this morning and I

3825

02:49:47,639 --> 02:49:45,529

went to Rita and I said I had this dream

3826
02:49:51,039 --> 02:49:47,649
last night we're drinking coffee and and

3827
02:49:54,969 --> 02:49:51,049
and and doing our thing and we got

3828
02:49:58,749 --> 02:49:54,979
sidetracked and as we started to head

3829
02:50:02,559 --> 02:49:58,759
off to the day and and and to the bunker

3830
02:50:03,969 --> 02:50:02,569
and and and working I said I wanted to

3831
02:50:06,069 --> 02:50:03,979
tell you about my dream and she said

3832
02:50:09,669 --> 02:50:06,079
well you'll have to tell me about it

3833
02:50:12,609 --> 02:50:09,679
later and I said no no okay well anyway

3834
02:50:14,889 --> 02:50:12,619
I'm going to talk about this right now

3835
02:50:18,179 --> 02:50:14,899
because it was really trippy and Rita

3836
02:50:21,639 --> 02:50:18,189
gets to hear about it now over the radio

3837
02:50:24,519 --> 02:50:21,649
all right which is this this was the

3838
02:50:27,219 --> 02:50:24,529

dream and I can't make sense out of it

3839

02:50:29,649 --> 02:50:27,229

and I've never had anything like this

3840

02:50:34,119 --> 02:50:29,659

before and it was vivid it was real and

3841

02:50:35,829 --> 02:50:34,129

there wasn't the element of craziness or

3842

02:50:38,289 --> 02:50:35,839

unbelievable but you know they'll the

3843

02:50:44,169 --> 02:50:38,299

whole dream part no this is what

3844

02:50:48,249 --> 02:50:44,179

happened the dream was that Rita and I

3845

02:50:50,079 --> 02:50:48,259

and our daughter Diana just one of our

3846

02:50:53,679 --> 02:50:50,089

daughters was with us and we were over

3847

02:50:57,219 --> 02:50:53,689

at the house and the phone rings and and

3848

02:51:01,389 --> 02:50:57,229

it rings once and I pick it up and it

3849

02:51:06,329 --> 02:51:01,399

was a recording like a it was a

3850

02:51:12,719 --> 02:51:06,339

recording that said you must evacuate

3851
02:51:19,959 --> 02:51:12,729
your home now and I was like what and

3852
02:51:21,250 --> 02:51:19,969
then I went to the television and I

3853
02:51:27,240 --> 02:51:21,260
turned it on

3854
02:51:32,260 --> 02:51:27,250
and there was some type of nuclear

3855
02:51:35,380 --> 02:51:32,270
threat and the and it was off the coast

3856
02:51:39,330 --> 02:51:35,390
of Los Angeles and that was the weird

3857
02:51:44,230 --> 02:51:39,340
part it was out in the ocean and that

3858
02:51:45,880 --> 02:51:44,240
the disaster was eminent like any second

3859
02:51:51,550 --> 02:51:45,890
and it was off the coast of California

3860
02:51:57,450 --> 02:51:51,560
and so then I go to Rita and I tell her

3861
02:52:02,620 --> 02:51:57,460
that we have to evacuate and and so we

3862
02:52:06,880 --> 02:52:02,630
go into the closet or we go to gather

3863
02:52:08,769 --> 02:52:06,890

clothes and she and I we both did the

3864

02:52:12,250 --> 02:52:08,779

same thing and so to Diana we we get

3865

02:52:15,219 --> 02:52:12,260

like one pair of pants and like one

3866

02:52:18,460 --> 02:52:15,229

shirt and we run downstairs and out

3867

02:52:20,679 --> 02:52:18,470

front and somebody meets us out front of

3868

02:52:26,080 --> 02:52:20,689

the house and there were groups of

3869

02:52:28,570 --> 02:52:26,090

people that were getting into a bus out

3870

02:52:31,690 --> 02:52:28,580

in front of our home and somebody says

3871

02:52:36,400 --> 02:52:31,700

to us no no you've got to like get

3872

02:52:40,389 --> 02:52:36,410

everything and out front the the

3873

02:52:43,780 --> 02:52:40,399

neighbors all had like giant suitcases I

3874

02:52:47,170 --> 02:52:43,790

mean everybody had suka and and we run

3875

02:52:48,910 --> 02:52:47,180

back into the house and we're gathering

3876

02:52:52,480 --> 02:52:48,920

up like everything and I remember I

3877

02:52:55,090 --> 02:52:52,490

grabbed a photo album and I grabbed that

3878

02:52:57,099 --> 02:52:55,100

and and I'm grabbing like clothes

3879

02:52:59,130 --> 02:52:57,109

clothes and we're packing up the thing

3880

02:53:03,420 --> 02:52:59,140

and the TV is out in the background

3881

02:53:06,190 --> 02:53:03,430

again talking about we have minutes to

3882

02:53:11,559 --> 02:53:06,200

get everything together and then we go

3883

02:53:16,599 --> 02:53:11,569

out and we get on this bus and we right

3884

02:53:20,380 --> 02:53:16,609

away and and then the bus as we as we

3885

02:53:23,200 --> 02:53:20,390

get on the bus it stops and it stops

3886

02:53:24,190 --> 02:53:23,210

about a block away and we're waiting and

3887

02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:24,200

I tell Rita

3888

02:53:32,530 --> 02:53:29,600

we can't wait let's go and get in our

3889

02:53:35,171 --> 02:53:32,540

car and so we jump off the bus with our

3890

02:53:37,541 --> 02:53:35,181

with our luggage and we go

3891

02:53:39,881 --> 02:53:37,551

back to our car this is all of the dream

3892

02:53:42,070 --> 02:53:39,891

it was so vivid and we load the luggage

3893

02:53:44,140 --> 02:53:42,080

in the car I opened up the garage door I

3894

02:53:47,230 --> 02:53:44,150

grabbed water I grabbed some food I

3895

02:53:50,440 --> 02:53:47,240

loaded up in the car and we took off and

3896

02:53:55,270 --> 02:53:50,450

we'd we started driving north and the

3897

02:54:00,640 --> 02:53:55,280

goal was some northern state and that

3898

02:54:04,121 --> 02:54:00,650

and then I woke up so that was that was

3899

02:54:06,220 --> 02:54:04,131

the dream but the thing was I spun

3900

02:54:11,591 --> 02:54:06,230

around and I'm and I remembered all of

3901
02:54:13,751 --> 02:54:11,601
it and it was like it was real that was

3902
02:54:16,631 --> 02:54:13,761
the thing I felt like I just went

3903
02:54:19,900 --> 02:54:16,641
through this experience and I don't know

3904
02:54:24,631 --> 02:54:19,910
I don't put a whole lot into that kind

3905
02:54:27,751 --> 02:54:24,641
of situation and so I started to I

3906
02:54:31,301 --> 02:54:27,761
started to rationalize things maybe I'm

3907
02:54:34,541 --> 02:54:31,311
tripping out on Emma and what's going on

3908
02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:34,551
in Houston and those evacuations maybe

3909
02:54:37,900 --> 02:54:36,080
it's that but that had nothing to do

3910
02:54:40,660 --> 02:54:37,910
with nuclear so maybe it had something

3911
02:54:43,900 --> 02:54:40,670
to do with that's combining with North

3912
02:54:47,410 --> 02:54:43,910
Korea and I'm trying to just rationalize

3913
02:54:50,461 --> 02:54:47,420

this this thing but the trippy part

3914

02:54:54,820 --> 02:54:50,471

about all of it was there was nothing

3915

02:54:58,541 --> 02:54:54,830

unrealistic it was all just real and

3916

02:55:01,450 --> 02:54:58,551

vivid like it really went down so then I

3917

02:55:03,461 --> 02:55:01,460

started to as the day went on today and

3918

02:55:05,501 --> 02:55:03,471

I kept going back to this dream and

3919

02:55:07,690 --> 02:55:05,511

thinking about it I'm thinking man you

3920

02:55:09,610 --> 02:55:07,700

know these guys that have these

3921

02:55:11,410 --> 02:55:09,620

prophecies in these dreams and they talk

3922

02:55:13,990 --> 02:55:11,420

about and they freaked everybody out

3923

02:55:16,060 --> 02:55:14,000

with this and and this is a possibility

3924

02:55:17,140 --> 02:55:16,070

maybe I'm seeing the future no I don't

3925

02:55:20,770 --> 02:55:17,150

want to go there

3926

02:55:26,051 --> 02:55:20,780

I don't but I thought it was important

3927

02:55:27,850 --> 02:55:26,061

enough to share the dream with everybody

3928

02:55:29,530 --> 02:55:27,860

tonight and maybe maybe just get

3929

02:55:32,890 --> 02:55:29,540

everybody's thoughts and opinions on

3930

02:55:35,711 --> 02:55:32,900

this is it just because of the news over

3931

02:55:39,070 --> 02:55:35,721

the last 24 hours and maybe my brain was

3932

02:55:41,140 --> 02:55:39,080

reacting to that man it was it was just

3933

02:55:45,640 --> 02:55:41,150

trippy and again I want to emphasize

3934

02:55:47,809 --> 02:55:45,650

this whole nuclear thing and oh oh oh

3935

02:55:53,119 --> 02:55:47,819

before I

3936

02:55:56,000 --> 02:55:53,129

tonight the image of the there was a

3937

02:55:58,099 --> 02:55:56,010

logo or some kind of graphic on the TV

3938

02:56:04,130 --> 02:55:58,109

that was off the coast of California out

3939

02:56:08,659 --> 02:56:04,140

of the ocean and it looked like how do I

3940

02:56:13,250 --> 02:56:08,669

want to say this like a nuclear electric

3941

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:13,260

plant it was that it wasn't a bomb okay

3942

02:56:19,099 --> 02:56:15,359

it wasn't that so that that wasn't it it

3943

02:56:21,800 --> 02:56:19,109

was some kind of nuclear disaster and it

3944

02:56:24,500 --> 02:56:21,810

was out in the ocean it was it was very

3945

02:56:28,189 --> 02:56:24,510

strange it wasn't it wasn't like we were

3946

02:56:31,250 --> 02:56:28,199

being attacked or or they were you know

3947

02:56:34,639 --> 02:56:31,260

a war or anything no it was it was

3948

02:56:39,739 --> 02:56:34,649

something else and it was it was vivid

3949

02:56:41,210 --> 02:56:39,749

it was like this was Panavision that's

3950

02:56:44,479 --> 02:56:41,220

the best way I could explain it

3951

02:56:48,859 --> 02:56:44,489

it was in living color all right well

3952

02:56:49,550 --> 02:56:48,869

that wraps another episode of fade to

3953

02:56:51,800 --> 02:56:49,560

black

3954

02:56:54,319 --> 02:56:51,810

Thank You Teresa and Aras great

3955

02:56:57,710 --> 02:56:54,329

conversation tonight that is the next

3956

02:57:01,699 --> 02:56:57,720

generation this is what this show is all

3957

02:57:04,489 --> 02:57:01,709

about right now building the foundation

3958

02:57:07,790 --> 02:57:04,499

of our community so we can move into the

3959

02:57:10,849 --> 02:57:07,800

future and you know what with guests

3960

02:57:14,119 --> 02:57:10,859

like and and people involved like Justin

3961

02:57:16,219 --> 02:57:14,129

Duchamp yesterday today Theresa I think

3962

02:57:18,309 --> 02:57:16,229

we're and I think we're in good hands

3963

02:57:20,239 --> 02:57:18,319

and we can't forget Sabrina and sterling

3964

02:57:22,069 --> 02:57:20,249

got to get them on the show

3965

02:57:24,199 --> 02:57:22,079

fainted blocks executive producer is

3966

02:57:26,449 --> 02:57:24,209

Rita Kumari on shows produced by Hill

3967

02:57:29,719 --> 02:57:26,459

Jay Paul Marty colbaugh Ig3 Renee Jonas

3968

02:57:31,639 --> 02:57:29,729

Thank You Dennis thank you Bob announces

3969

02:57:34,790 --> 02:57:31,649

our Steve harder team bateau a mark d

3970

02:57:37,699 --> 02:57:34,800

Kovar Beatty Bedell webmaster is Drew

3971

02:57:41,630 --> 02:57:37,709

that geek music doug aldrich intro space

3972

02:57:45,439 --> 02:57:41,640

boys face boy music.com fade to black is

3973

02:57:50,050 --> 02:57:45,449

produced by kjsurya productions kedi ra

3974

02:57:52,420 --> 02:57:50,060

the planet Thank You Teresa and Aris

3975

02:57:54,729 --> 02:57:52,430

again add undefined frequency dot-com

3976

02:57:56,200 --> 02:57:54,739

this podcasts on the copyright of 2017

3977

02:57:58,359 --> 02:57:56,210

by paid to black in the game changing

3978

02:58:00,040 --> 02:57:58,369

Network they cannot be rebroadcast out

3979

02:58:02,170 --> 02:58:00,050

or the copier used anywhere in the known

3980

02:58:04,149 --> 02:58:02,180

universe without written permission from

3981

02:58:05,950 --> 02:58:04,159

fade to black or the game changer

3982

02:58:08,019 --> 02:58:05,960

Network until tomorrow night

3983

02:58:11,559 --> 02:58:08,029

Fator night Jon Rappoport at his no more

3984

02:58:12,340 --> 02:58:11,569

fake newsroom everybody be safe go back